# Developing Biological Reference Points and Identifying Stock Status for Management of Paddlefish (Polyodon spathula) in the Mississippi River Basin 

Final Report

to the Association of Fish and Wildlife Agencies
by

Alexei Sharov,
Michael Wilberg and Jason Robinson

February, 2014

## Table of Contents

Table of Contents ..... ii
Executive Summary ..... iii

1. Introduction ..... 1
2. Life History Parameters ..... 3
2.1. Geographic Range ..... 3
2.2. Movements ..... 4
2.3. Age determination and validation ..... 6
2.5. Growth ..... 10
2.6. Length-weight ..... 16
2.7. Maturity ..... 18
2.8. Fecundity. ..... 26
2.9. Natural Mortality ..... 28
2.10. Total Mortality Rate Estimation ..... 41
2.11. Selectivity Estimation ..... 44
2.12. Additional methods to estimate fishing mortality and population size. ..... 45
3. Biological Reference Point Estimation ..... 47
3.1. Yield per Recruit and Spawning Potential Ratio ..... 47
3.2. Egg per recruit ..... 56
3.3. Effect of gillnet selectivity ..... 56
3.4. YPR / SPR for Recreational Fisheries ..... 58
3.5. Spawning potential ratio and maximum excess recruitment ..... 59
3.6. Elasticity Analysis ..... 61
3.7. Selection of Biological Reference Points for Management ..... 63
3.8. Comparison of Mortality Rates to Reference Points ..... 72
4. Recommendations ..... 73
4.1. Management Recommendations ..... 73
4.2. Research Recommendations ..... 76
5. References ..... 78
6. Tables ..... 89
7. Figures ..... 131

## Executive Summary

Paddlefish (Polyodon spathula, Polyodontidae) is commercially and recreationally important throughout much of the Mississippi River drainage. There is growing concern about the status of major stocks, primarily due to recent increase in demand for Paddlefish roe, as well as increased popularity of Paddlefish as an target of the recreational fishery. Significant increase in fishing pressure in the absence of clear management goals to ensure sustainability could lead to recruitment overfishing and population collapse. The goal of this study was to assemble and critically review existing biological information, landings, indices of abundance, modeling and management approaches to identify sustainable rates of exploitation, develop biological reference points, and provide management and research recommendations. In the course of this study we complied published estimates of growth parameters, length - weight relationship, maturity schedule, fecundity, natural mortality. Several sets of parameters were directly estimated for the stocks where raw data were available.

Growth of Paddlefish is generally the best researched portion of the population dynamics, both geographically and by sex. All available data sets have shown statistically significant differences in growth rates between males and females with females growing generally faster and achieving larger asymptotic size. Populations from different geographic regions show substantial differences in their growth patterns, but very few data sets were available for formal testing. Overall evidence suggests presence of sex and region specific differences that are perceived to be determined by sex specific life history parameters and aquatic ecosystems productivity. We characterized variability in size at age and used it to calculate fishery selectivities for various minimum size management scenarios. Weight at size also differs by region and sex. Growth differences are likely to have significant effect on individual weight at age, total biomass production and population fecundity and should be accounted for in calculation of reference points.

We described maturity as a function of both age and size where possible. Maturity schedules were significantly different among stocks with available data. The fraction of gravid females reaches $100 \%$ for some stocks at a large size or age, while females in some stocks never reach $100 \%$ gravidity, suggesting that some fraction of females does
not spawn annually. Female fecundity was moderately correlated with size, higher correlation with weight than length, while relative fecundity (number of eggs per kg of body weight) was fairly constant.

Natural mortality is the most influential parameter for estimating stock productivity and resilience to fishing. Natural mortality rate estimates were produced using a range of methods that were based on life history traits. Estimated natural mortality values varied substantially for each stock, as well as among the stocks. The best group of methods for natural mortality estimation are those based on maximum life expectancy. The least uncertain and the lowest ( $\mathrm{M}=0.05-0.07$ ) natural mortality values were estimated for the most northern stocks with extended age structure (Yellowstone River and Upper Missouri River). Stocks in the center of distribution appeared to have higher natural mortality ( $\mathrm{M}=0.14-0.2$ ) indicated by a lower maximum age, but the lower maximum age is likely caused by exploitation. Natural mortality of stocks in the center of distribution is likely to be similar to those of the more northern populations, which is corroborated by a few direct estimates based on tagging studies. Natural mortality of stocks in the southern range appear to be the highest ( $\mathrm{M}=0.2-0.3$ ).

Total mortality rates were estimated using year-class curves, year-specific catch curves, and a length-based catch curve approach for 14 systems. Total mortality rate estimates were generally high, but varied across systems. Lake Francis Case had the lowest total mortality rate estimate at 0.18 per year, while the Arkansas River had the highest estimates at 1.35 per year. After accounting for natural mortality, estimated fishing mortality rates substantially exceeded $\mathrm{F}_{40 \%}$ in most systems.

Yield per recruit (YPR) and spawning potential ratio (SPR) analyses were completed for a number of stocks representing a range of growth, maturity, natural mortality, geography and habitat. The analyses were completed for a range of minimum legal sizes used as regulatory tool. With a few exceptions, YPR increases monotonically with the increase in fishing mortality (there is no maximum for YPR). As a result, the maximum fishing mortality should be defined by the fishing mortality level that provides sustainable reproduction based on SPR.

Elasticity analysis was applied to several stocks representing a range of age structures, maturity schedules and mortality rates. Elasticity results indicated that growth
rate of all populations was most sensitive to the survivorship of immature fish. Survivorship of mature fish had smaller effect, and survivorship of eggs was least influential. These results suggest that when restoration efforts are underway, improvements in survivorship of immature fish will provide the strongest population response.

Although basic life history parameters for most stocks are sufficiently described, the fishery dependent information such as time series of catch, indices of abundance or systematic age and size structure data are very limited or absent. Lack of sufficient time series of basic fishery dependent data qualifies most Paddlefish stocks as "data poor." Due to these limitations, attempts to apply fishery models that require catch information, catch and an index of abundance (surplus production models), or catch combined with age structure and indices of abundance (statistical catch at age models) were not possible. However, at least two stocks appear to have the data necessary to apply modern, agestructured assessment methods, but the data were not available to the assessment team. Data limitations severely restricted ability to estimate current fishing mortality or stocks abundance and biomass. Recruitment estimates are also not available, but some data suggest that some exceptionally strong year classes have been observed infrequently.

A range of potential biological reference points was considered for management purposes. It was not possible to recommend biomass reference points due to the lack of biomass estimates. Currently only fishing mortality reference points are recommended. There are no estimates of fishing mortality corresponding to the maximum sustainable yield ( $\mathrm{F}_{\mathrm{MSY}}$ ) available and none were estimated in this study due to data limitations. Several approaches for estimating proxies of $\mathrm{F}_{\text {MSY }}$ suggested that fishing mortality values corresponding to 30 and $40 \%$ spawning potential of the unfished population ( $\mathrm{F}_{30 \%}$ and $\mathrm{F}_{40 \%}$ ) are suitable as limit and target reference points. Management recommendations for data poor situations and research recommendations for improving data collection of critical fishery information are proposed.

## 1. Introduction

American Paddlefish (Polyodon spathula, Polyodontidae, hereafter Paddlefish) is a large fish that is endemic throughout much of the Mississippi River drainage and adjacent Gulf slope drainage in North America (Burr, 1980). Paddlefish were historically harvested primarily for their flesh, but the importance of Paddlefish as a major domestic source of eggs for caviar increased during the late 1800s (Jennings and Zigler, 2009). Commercial Paddlefish landings reached a peak in the early 1900s and declined thereafter with a series of fluctuations throughout their range. The primary reasons for the decline in abundance and commercial harvest are believed to be overfishing and habitat degradation (Scholten, 2009). The number of states listing Paddlefish as endangered, threatened, or a species of concern increased from five states in 1983 to 11 states in 1994 (Graham, 1997). Concern for Paddlefish populations prompted the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service (USFWS) to recommend that Paddlefish be protected through the Convention on International Trade in Endangered Species of Wild Fauna and Flora (CITES). The addition of Paddlefish to Appendix II of CITES in 1992 provided a mechanism to curtail illegal trade in Paddlefish products (USOFR, 1992). A recent review of Paddlefish status (Bettoli et al., 2009) indicated that most Paddlefish populations in most states within the Mississippi River basin were relatively stable. However, there is a rising trend in Paddlefish caviar production due to increasing demand, following the precipitous decline of Caspian Sea sturgeon populations. The potential for increased fishing pressure in the absence of clear management goals could lead to recruitment overfishing and population collapse.

Managing for a sustainable fishery requires detailed knowledge of fishery removals, population dynamics, and productivity. Despite multiple studies of Paddlefish biology, no estimates of sustainable and optimum exploitation rates have been developed to date. State-specific fishing regulations vary and are not based on a unified management methodology. Currently, very few estimates of fishing mortality are available for local stocks, and there are no clearly determined biological reference points that define targets or limits for population size and fishing mortality rates for management purposes. Effective management of the fishery is not possible without established targets for sustainable Paddlefish population sizes, associated sustainable fishing mortality rates, and methods to compare the state of the population to those targets. Current estimates of fishing mortality and stock sizes are required to make appropriate management decisions. Without such measures

Paddlefish may experience a serious risk of overfishing and potential commercial and biological extinction.

To bridge the gaps in current scientific approaches to Paddlefish fishery management, we critically reviewed the relevant literature on Paddlefish life history and completed quantitative analyses of available data on growth, maturity, fecundity, and estimated natural and total mortality rates. Life history parameters for various stocks were summarized or developed where new data were available. Estimated biological parameters were used as inputs into models intended to inform fishery managers about the possible range of sustainable exploitation levels given stock specific productivity, nature of the fishery (commercial, recreational, or both), and management goals. Following the modeling results, we provided recommendations on sustainable levels of Paddlefish exploitation. Identified targets and limits can be directly adopted by states for their management programs. Alternatively, the states can consider them as a starting point and proceed with their own modifications. At a minimum, the results of the analysis will provide guidance for establishing a scientifically sound and responsible management regime for Paddlefish in the U.S.

## 2. Life History Parameters

### 2.1. Geographic Range

Historically, Paddlefish were abundant throughout the Mississippi River basin and adjacent Gulf of Mexico coastal drainages, and once were found in some of the Great Lakes and Canada (Gengerke, 1986; Graham, 1997). Over the past century, their range has shrunk, and the relict population in the Great Lakes has been lost (Figure 2.1.1). Paddlefish are currently found in 22 states (Figure 2.1.2), primarily in low velocity rivers and associated lakes of the Mississippi River and Mobile Bay drainages. Their current range spans from the Missouri and Yellowstone Rivers in the northwest to the Ohio and Allegheny Rivers of the northeast; from the headwaters of the Mississippi River south to its mouth; and from the San Jacinto River in the southwest to the Tombigbee and Alabama Rivers of the southeast (Jennings and Zigler, 2000). Overall, historical and current distributions of Paddlefish are well described in the literature at various geographic scales, both nationally and regionally.

Habitat alterations (as a result of human activities) are the principal reasons for the contraction of species distribution. Construction of a large number of dams throughout the Mississippi River drainage has limited the ranges of many populations of Paddlefish. Due to these blockages, migratory breeding behavior has been disrupted, and many spawning areas previously sustaining Paddlefish were lost (Graham, 1997; Mims, 2001). In addition, channelization and elimination of backwater areas, destruction of spawning grounds, dewatering of streams, industrial pollution, and overharvest have all contributed to the extirpation of some local stocks.

Several aspects of Paddlefish distribution are relevant to the goal of establishing a scientifically sound management. Their extensive geographic range, in particular latitudinally (north-south), indicates adaptability of Paddlefish to a wide variety of environmental conditions, especially the temperature range, zooplankton productivity cycles, and the duration of a growing season. Variability in ecotopes occupied by Paddlefish, specifically riverine (mainstem) and lacustrine (natural lakes and reservoirs) environments is another factor contributing to differences in population productivity and life history parameters. Differences in environmental conditions can have significant effects on growth, maturity, fecundity and mortality rates leading to potentially significant differences among local stocks regarding productivity and resilience to fishing pressure.

### 2.2. Movements

Paddlefish are considered to be highly mobile and are capable of making extensive movements (Rosen et al., 1982; Southall and Hubert, 1984; Russell, 1986; Moen, 1989, Jennings and Zigler, 2000). The most frequently documented Paddlefish movements occur in the spring as Paddlefish move upstream towards spawning areas (Purkett, 1961; Rehwinkel, 1978; Southall and Hubert, 1984, Firehammer and Scarnecchia, 2006). Spawning migrations of more than 333 km upstream were common in the Osage River, Missouri (Russell, 1986). On some occasions, Paddlefish were observed to make their spawning migration in large aggregations (Stockard, 1907; Meyer, 1960). Paddlefish were also reported to have substantial movements not related to spawning, both in upstream and downstream directions. Rosen et al. (1982) reported that tagged fish travel up to 50 km upstream to the tailwater of the dam on Missouri River, while the average downstream distance traveled was 147 km . Some fish traveled more than 200 km downstream and one tagged fish was recaptured nearly 2000 km downstream.

Although multiple dams can be barriers to movements of Paddlefish (Southall et al., 1984; Russell, 1986; Moen et al., 1992), some Paddlefish are capable of upstream movements. These movements primarily occur through the low head navigation dams. Under certain conditions downstream movement through partially open roller gates can occur without the fish experiencing major injury (Gengerke, 1978; Southall and Hubert, 1984; Moen et al., 1992; Jennigs and Zigler, 2000). Dams can isolate and confine Paddlefish (Russell, 1986), but extensive within-pool movements still occur (Rosen et al., 1982; Southall, 1982; Moen, 1989; Zigler et al., 1999).

The most extensive analysis of Paddlefish movements was completed by Pracheil et al., (2012), who quantified intrajurisdictional (within a state) and interjurisdictional (between states) movements of Paddlefish at multiple spatial scales by enumerating movements of wild and stocked Paddlefish using the Mississippi River Interstate Cooperative Resource Association (MICRA) tagging database. This database contains mark-recapture and biometric information on more than 30,000 individually marked wild Paddlefish and more than 2 million hatchery-origin Paddlefish. Despite the large total number of recovered tags, the data proved to be too sparse to allow state specific estimates of movement. Consequently, movement was quantified for four river basins, as designated in MICRA database - Gulf, Mississippi, Ohio and Missouri. Most movements ( $61 \%$ ) of wild Paddlefish (as determined by state of initial capture and state of recapture) occurred within a single state (Pracheil et
al., 2012). However, $39 \%$ of movements of wild Paddlefish occurred across state boundaries with movements out of river basins accounting for $2 \%$ of inter-jurisdictional movements and $1 \%$ of total movements (Table 2.2.1). No movements were recorded to or from the Gulf Basin, likely due to the absence of freshwater connections. Wild Paddlefish movements appear to be generally confined within a river basin at annual scales. Interbasin movements were most common from the Missouri to Mississippi basin and the reciprocal. Interbasin movements also occurred from the Mississippi to the Ohio basin, but not the reciprocal. Overall, the movements generally occurred between bordering states (Table 2.2.1), and the probability of Paddlefish remaining within the same basin was very high for all four basins: 0.9994 for the Ohio, 0.9897 for the Mississippi, 0.9987 for the Missouri and 1.0 for the Gulf. This finding suggested that Paddlefish stocks could be considered as separate units for management purposes, at least on the basin scale. These differences should be accounted for in estimation of life history parameters and development of references points for management.

### 2.3. Age determination and validation

Age determination in Paddlefish has been conducted using several hard body parts such as fin rays, otoliths, and lower jaw bones or dentaries (Adams, 1942; Meyer, 1960). However, fin rays were shown to be inadequate for determining the age of Paddlefish because adjacent fin rays do not always have the same number of annuli (Meyer, 1960). Otoliths provide reliable estimates for younger fish, but crowding of the annuli make it difficult to use of otoliths for age determination of older fish (Adams, 1942; Meyer, 1960). Currently, the preferred structure for aging is the dentary bone because of reduced false annuli and comparatively large inter-annular distances for older fish (Adams, 1942; Meyer, 1960; Scharnecchia et al., 1996; Figure 2.3.1). This method of age determination has been used throughout the range of Paddlefish distribution including the Illinois River (Adams, 1942), Montana and North Dakota for the Yellowstone-Sakakawea stocks (Scarnecchia et al. 1996), Lake Francis Casein South Dakota (Pierce et al., 2011), Lakes Barkley and Kentucky in Tennessee (Bronte and Johnson, 1985; Scholten and Bettoli, 2005), the Arkansas River in Arkansas (Leone et al., 2011), Grand Lake in Oklahoma (Scarnecchia et al., 2011), the Atchafalaya River and two lakes in Louisiana (Reed et al. 1992), and many other locations. However, very few studies of Paddlefish age and growth have addressed the accuracy and potential bias of ages determined from dentary bones. Preparation techniques, age reading protocol, and skills of individual readers can significantly affect age reading quality (Meyer, 1960; Alexander et al., 1985; Campana, 2001).

To address an individual reader effect, aging by two readers is becoming a standard practice to ensure quality control. The process requires two readers to independently age dentary cross sections and compare their results. When ages do not agree after the initial reading, fish are aged again by both readers in consultation and final ages are assigned by the primary reader. This process has been used with variations in ageing Paddlefish from the Yellowstone River and Sakakawea Lake (Scarnecchia, et al., 2006), Grand Lake in Oklahoma (Scarnecchia et al., 2011), the Arkansas River (Leone et al., 2011), Lake Francis Case (Pierce et al., 2011), and the lower Mississippi River (Tripp et al., 2012).

Several studies used known-age Paddlefish to estimate aging accuracy. Quinn et al. (2006) assessed the validity of the double-blind procedure to age Paddlefish (6 to 10 years of age) collected from Harry S. Truman and Table Rock Lakes, Missouri. Estimated ages were compared to the known ages of Paddlefish. Forty-one percent of ages $(N=44)$ were accurately assigned using the doubleblind procedure and $84 \%$ of ages were within one year (Figure 2.3.2). Most errors of over 1 year were
associated with jaw bones that had a high degree of haloing or jpeg images that were too dark and masked at least one annuli. Quinn et al. (2006) concluded that aging Paddlefish with dentary bones appears to produce reasonable and unbiased ages. However, there was some indication of underestimation for the oldest age group (age 10, see Figure 2.3.3), but old Paddlefish were not represented in the study. Pierce et al. (2011) were able to accurately estimate the age only for $8.6 \%$ of the fish aged. Fifty percent of dentary ages were within one year of true age, $74 \%$ were within two years, and $91 \%$ were within three years. More importantly, there seemed to be a significant age underestimation starting with age 8 (Figure 2.3.4).

The largest evaluation to date was conducted by Scharnecchia et al. (2006), who attempted to validate the accuracy and precision of age estimates for the Yellowstone - Sakakawea stock in Montana and North Dakota. Twenty-five of 30 fish (age range 7 to 10) tagged with coded wire tags as age-0 fish were aged correctly with dentaries. Estimates for the other five fish ( $16.7 \%$ ) deviated from actual ages by one year. The coefficient of variation for age estimates was reported in the range of 3.6$7.2 \%$, indicating high age-reading precision. However, no estimate was produced for aging precision by the same reader and no precision estimates were available for fish older than age 10 (no known-age fish were available for validation).

For fish older than age 10, estimated ages were compared with the estimated minimum potential ages (i.e., times at large) of recovered fish that were jaw-tagged. Ninety-three percent of the sample ( 323 fish) had estimated ages that were the minimum potential age or older. For a small percentage of the sample (7\%), the age was underestimated (fish were aged less than the minimum expected ages). The authors concluded that "The results indicate that estimating ages from Yellowstone-Sakakawea Paddlefish dentaries is generally a repeatable, straightforward process with sufficient accuracy and precision to be useful for stock assessment." While the age validation for fish up to age 10 appears to be convincing, the results are not as conclusive for older fish. The comparison only demonstrated that the estimated age was at least equal or greater than the number of years at large (time between the moment of tagging and the moment of recovery). However, since the true age of tagged fish was not known, the estimated age could still differ from true age, resulting in aging bias.

Age determination using lower jaw bones appears to be well established. Two-reader techniques designed to reduce individual reader error are becoming a standard practice. Reported precision estimates vary substantially by study from very precise ( $83 \%$ ) to low ( $8.6 \%$ ). There appears to be a high chance of underestimation of age for ages 10 and older. Negative bias may substantially
affect the results of stock assessments when age-specific information is utilized. Therefore, it is advisable to expand on the current validation studies to quantify age reading errors for precision and bias for any stock where the assessment of the status of the stock and management actions rely on age information. These studies should focus on including older fish of known age.

### 2.4. Age structure and longevity

There is considerable evidence that Paddlefish can reach relatively old ages, but the longevity varies significantly among the stocks. Longevity of Paddlefish in each system will be affected by natural and fishing mortality, with low mortality rates necessary for systems with high longevity. The shortest life span was reported for the most southern stocks, such as Lake Pontchartrain, Lake Henderson and Atchafalaya River in Louisiana, where the oldest animals were reported to be 9 to 14 years old (Reed, 1992). Although the Alabama River is not a part of the Mississippi River drainage (it is a part of the Mobile Bay basin), it is worth noting that Paddlefish inhabiting this river and its tributaries exhibited an age structure similar to Louisiana stocks. For example, the oldest fish observed in the lower Alabama River in 1994-1995 by Hoxmeier and DeVries (1997) and Lein and DeVries (1998) in Cahaba and Tallapoosa rivers in 1992-1995 were 11 years old. In the early 1980s, increased fishing effort resulted in a severe decline in Paddlefish abundance and size in the Alabama River. As a result, the Alabama Division of Wildlife and Freshwater Fisheries (ADWFF) placed a moratorium on the capture and possession of Paddlefish in Alabama waters in 1988. Rider et al. (2011) collected 201 fish from the same population in 2006, 18 years after the fishery closure, and estimated the oldest age in the sample to be 15 years for females and 17 years for males. Thus in the absence of fishing, some Paddlefish in the Alabama River survive at least up to age 17. Considering the relatively small sample size in this study, it is conceivable that older fish could have been present in the population.

The oldest fish have been reported from the northernmost edge of Paddlefish distribution. The maximum reported ages for Paddlefish in these areas range from 23 to 55 years (Purkett, 1963; Robinson, 1966; Rosen et al., 1982; Scarnecchia et al., 1996a, 2008, 2011; Runstrom et al., 2001). Most of the observations of the oldest fish were consistently made in the Missouri River basin. Rosen et al. (1992) reported the oldest age of 26 years from the collection of Paddlefish below Gavins Point Dam on the Missouri River in South Dakota - Nebraska. Pierce et al. (2011) reported a maximum age of 34 years for males and 43 years for females in Lake Francis Case, a reservoir on the Missouri River in South Dakota. The oldest fish that have been aged were observed farther north, in Lake Sakakawea,
a reservoir on the Missouri River in North Dakota, and the Yellowstone River in Montana; fish over 40 and 50 years old respectively, with a maximum age of 55 years, were noted repeatedly during the regular annual sampling of the recreational fishery, which targets the Paddlefish spawning run (Scarnecchia et al., 1996b, 2008, 2011). Although existing age validation studies (Scarnecchia et al., 2006) provide only partial evidence of appropriate age determination using dental bones (because they compared ages to times at large of tagged individuals), negative bias (under-ageing of older fish) was shown in some cases (Pierce et al., 2011), which may indicate that Paddlefish can live longer than 55 years. However, the overall evidence that Paddlefish can exceed ages of $40-50$ years seems to be strong.

The maximum Paddlefish ages reported for the stocks located in the middle range of species' distribution (Illinois, Iowa, Kentucky, Missouri, Arkansas and Oklahoma) appear to be considerably less than those of the Missouri River (Missouri, North Dakota, South Dakota), but greater than those for the southern stocks in Louisiana, Mississippi and Alabama. The Paddlefish of Kentucky Lake are among the most studied populations in the central region, where the reported maximum age ranged from 11 to 21 years (Bronte and Johnson, 1985; Hoffnagle and Timmons, 1989; Timmons and Hughbanks, 2000; Scholten and Bettoli, 2005). However, Bronte and Johnson (1985) reported a maximum age of only 12 years for nearby Lake Barkley, Tennessee. Leone et al. (2011) found a maximum age of 16 years from three impoundments of the Arkansas River in Arkansas. A maximum age of 27 years was reported for Grand Lake, Oklahoma, a reservoir on the Arkansas River, by Scarnecchia et al. (2011), but it was argued that average life expectancy should be no longer than 20 years. Genderke (1978) estimated the oldest fish in the upper Mississippi River (Iowa) at 18 years, while Risely (2012) reported fish in the lower Mississippi River as old as 24 years. It is important to note that nearly all stocks in the central range have experienced periods of moderate and heavy exploitation, which clearly has truncated the age distribution having a significant negative effect on the maximum observed age. For example, maximum ages of 25 to 30 years were common in lightly exploited Paddlefish fisheries in the Osage River and the Lake of Ozarks (Purkett 1963). Potential underestimation of maximum age of Paddlefish in the central region is supported by low values of natural mortality estimated in the region, which were found to be in a range of 0.05-0.09 (Boone and Timmons, 1995; Timmons and Hughbanks, 2000; Donabauer et al., 2009). Such low natural mortality values suggest a substantially higher potential for the maximum age, at least 30 years and perhaps
greater than 50 years, when the relationship between maximum age and natural mortality is applied based on Sekharan (1975), Hoenig (1983), Hewitt and Hoenig, (2005).

Among all regions, the maximum age data for northern stocks (Yellowstone River, Sakakawea Lake, Lake Francis, Missouri River) seems to be well established. The maximum longevity for the northern stock appears to be in the range of 50 to 60 years. The maximum observed age in general declines from north to south with the lowest maximum age of 9 to11 years reported for Louisiana stocks (Reed et al., 1992). However, the maximum longevity of stocks in the middle range is not as clear. The moderate age structure of Paddlefish stocks in the center of their distribution is likely to be the result of fishery exploitation, thus the maximum longevity is likely to be underestimated. This is also likely true for the southernmost portion of the range. Low estimates of natural mortality suggest much higher longevity, similar to that observed for the northern stocks. Careful consideration of stock exploitation history has to be taken when maximum reported age is used to derive natural mortality rates for population analysis.

### 2.5. Growth

Paddlefish growth has received a great amount of attention throughout the Paddlefish's distribution. Earlier studies reported general range of size with some reference to specific ages (Stockard, 1907; Nichols, 1916, Adams, 1942; Houser and Bross, 1959; Purkett, 1963; Houser, 1965; Pasch et al., 1980). The use of the von Bertalanffy (1938) growth model gained ground in Paddlefish literature by 1980s, and most papers published in recent decades included von Bertalanffy (VB) parameters estimates (Rosen et al.,1982; Bronte and Johnson, 1985; Hoffnagle and Timmons, 1989; Reed, 1992; Lein and DeVries, 1998, Scholten and Bettoli, 2005; Leone et al., 2011; Scarnecchia et al., 2011 and others). However, despite the large number of published studies on age and growth, nearly all of them were stock or site specific. There is a clear need to review and synthesize available information for the entire Paddlefish range.

We approached the review and analysis of growth data in three different ways. We reviewed available published studies with respect to differences by sex, region, habitat type and developed summaries of growth parameters estimates. The second approach was to obtain representative data sets, preferably covering stocks from different geographic regions, different ecotopes with the sex specific information, to estimate growth parameters independently and test for differences whenever
possible. It is worth noting that the all published studies rely exclusively on age information inferred from age registering structures (mostly dentary bones) and thus are dependent on the quality of age determination. Low precision and bias in age readings, especially for older fish, may substantially affect parameters estimation and result in misinterpretation of population dynamics. The ageing error issue can be completely avoided when the tagging information is available. This opportunity was provided due to the existence of the Mississippi Interstate Cooperative Resources Agreement (MICRA) tagging database which consolidates all tagging information on the release and recapture of Paddlefish by member states of MICRA. These data were analyzed by basin as well as by river systems.

The original raw data made available for this study included individual data on age, size (eye to fork length or EFL), weight and sex for the following systems: Kentucky Lake, data collected by Scholten and Bettoli in 2003 and 2004 (Scholten and Bettoli, 2005), three impoundments of Arkansas River Lake Dardanelle, Lake Ozark and Pool 13 (described in Leone et al, 2011), Lower Mississippi River data collected by Tripp et al. (2012) and data for all states combined extracted from MICRA tagging database.

Size frequency histograms by age were plotted for each dataset (Figures 2.5.1-2.5.4) and reviewed for symmetry and normality of distribution with QQ plots. Variability of data was summarized by boxplots at age (Figures 2.5.5-2.5.8). Mean size at age (EFL, cm), standard deviation (SD) and coefficient of variation (SD/mean; CV) were calculated to characterize variability at size for further use in modeling the exploitation pattern based on size distribution at age. CVs of size at age were nearly constant for all age groups at 5-6\% (Tables 2.5.1.- 2.5.4), while the average CV estimated from known age fish in the MICRA tagging data was $12 \%$, indicating a wider spread of size at age.

The VB growth function was fit to the available data sets with age and size data:

$$
L_{(t)}=L_{\infty}\left(1-e^{-K\left(t-t_{0}\right)}\right),
$$

where $\mathrm{L}_{\infty}$ is the theoretic maximum length, K is the Brody growth coefficient, $\mathrm{t}_{0}$ is the predicted age at which length is zero and $t$ is time in years. These parameters were estimated using the nonlinear regression procedure in R statistical software (R-project, 2013). Differences among growth curves fitted to the original data were tested using analysis of residual sum of squares (ARSS, Chen et al., 1992) and likelihood ratio tests (Cerrato, 1990).

A family of VB growth curves based on estimated and published parameters is shown on Figure 2.5.9. Corresponding VB parameters are presented in Table 2.5.5. The wide spread of
asymptotic maximum length $L_{\infty}$ as well as variable steepness (slope) of curves at the origin indicates significant variability of Paddlefish growth. Large differences in the growth of Paddlefish, especially early growth, was also reported in earlier studies. Growth variability is thought to be due to gender maturation differences, geographic location in latitudinal aspect (defines length of growth period), and food availability (productivity of the water body).

Separating VB growth curves by sex appears to substantially reduce the variability (Figures 2.5.10 and 2.5.11), suggesting that there is indeed a difference in growth between the sexes. Many studies suggested a presence of sex specific differences in growth rates and maximum size attained, while others did not find any differences. Rosen (1976) and Rosen et al. (1982) found sexual dimorphism in Paddlefish where females had greater length and weight than males at any age. Hoyt (1984) found males to be larger through age 5, after which females were larger. Faster growth and larger maximum size of females was also reported for Yellowstone-Sakakawea stock of Paddlefish in eastern Montana and western North Dakota (Scarnecchia et al., 2008), Grand Lake, Oklahoma (Scarnecchia et al., 2011) and three impoundments of Arkansas River, Arkansas (Leone et al. 2011).

At the same time, Alexander et al. (1987) found no sexual dimorphism until maturity at age 8 and about $1,000 \mathrm{~mm}$, when females became heavier than males at any length. Bronte and Johnson (1985) and Hoffnagle and Timmons (1989) did not find any growth specific differences among sexes for Kentucky Lake and Lake Barkley. Reed (1992) detected no differences in growth between males and females for three stocks in Louisiana. Hoxmeier and DeVries (1997) found that growth rates did not differ between sexes or among habitats in Alabama River. However, very few studies subjected comparison of growth rates to formal statistical analysis with the exception of Rosen et al. (1982), Hoxmeier and DeVries (1997), and Leone et al. (2011).

We tested the growth data for Lake Dardanelle, Lake Ozark and Pool 13 using likelihood ratio tests and reconfirmed the conclusions by Leone et al. (2011) on differences in growth between males and females. We also found a significant difference (likelihood ratio test, $\mathrm{P}<0.0001$ ) between growth of males and females for Kentucky Lake using the Scholten and Bettoli (2005) data. Differences in growth between males and females were also found to be highly significant (likelihood ratio test, $\mathrm{P} \ll$ $10^{-6}$ for $\mathrm{L}_{\infty}$ and K) in the recent study of Paddlefish in Lower Mississippi River (J. Risley, personal communication). Thus, effectively all data sets that were available to us confirmed sex specific differences, with females generally growing faster and attaining larger maximum size. Pair-wise
comparison of reported (but not tested for differences) sex-specific growth curves generally confirms our results (Figures 2.5.12-2.5.26).

Previous studies indicated that growth of Paddlefish seems to be directly related to the length of the growing season and food abundance. For example, Hageman et al. (1986) reported that length, weight, and age information gathered on the Paddlefish population in Lake Cumberland indicated that the species grows faster, reaches sexual maturity sooner, and has a faster recruitment potential than similar populations in most large rivers. Hoxmeier and DeVries (1997) found that Paddlefish in channel habitats were significantly larger than those in both oxbow and backwater habitats (ANOVA, $P=0.0001$ ). In addition, length-frequency distributions differed among habitats where oxbow lakes contained relatively more, smaller fish, and the channel habitat contained relatively more, larger fish. Growth of Paddlefish in reservoirs and river-lakes (e.g., Lake Pepin in the upper Mississippi River) was reported to be faster than in riverine habitats, likely reflecting higher food abundance and availability (Stockard, 1907; Rosen, 1976; Russell, 1986). Reed et al. (1992) suggested that differences in Paddlefish growth between populations can probably be explained by differences in latitude and habitat with Paddlefish growing faster at southern latitudes owing to a longer growing season. Paukert and Fisher (2001) reported that Paddlefish in lentic habitats had greater mean length at age than Paddlefish in lotic habitats, as previously found by Lein and DeVries (1998). Similarly, Leone et al. (2011) compared three impoundments of Arkansas River and reported that Paddlefish from the most lentic pool, Lake Dardanelle, had the highest growth rate and had the highest mean condition factor, weight, and fecundity. In contrast, Paddlefish from the most lotic impoundment, Pool 13 , had the slowest growth, and the lowest mean condition, weight, and fecundity.

Although we could not test for the differences among published estimates using formal statistical techniques due to lack of access to the majority of original data and no standard errors reported for $K$ and $L_{\infty}$ in published papers, the summary of estimates of $K$ and $L_{\infty}$ (Table 2.5.5 ) clearly indicate differences among regions and among stocks within regions.

We used data from the MICRA Paddlefish tagging database to estimate growth patterns using two modeling approaches: age-based, and increment based. Sexes were combined because not enough sex-specific data were available to conduct sex-specific analyses. All lengths were EFL, and all of the analyses assigned the location based on the recovery site rather than the release site, which allows direct comparisons with other growth studies that captured individuals in specific locations.

Age-based VB growth models were applied to known age fish from stocking activities and fish that had been aged from the MICRA tagging database and from several other sources. We developed a hierarchical von Bertalanffy growth model with random effects for each of the parameters (He and Bence 2007). The hierarchical model estimated overall mean parameters, deviations from the mean for each basin (Gulf, Mississippi, Missouri, Ohio), and deviations within each basin for each reach. The overall model is the traditional age-based VB growth model,

$$
\hat{L}_{i, a, r}=L_{\infty, r}\left(1-e^{-K_{r}\left(a_{i}-t_{0, r}\right)}\right),
$$

where $\widehat{L}_{i, a, r}$ is the estimated length of individual i at age a in reach $\mathrm{r}, L_{\infty, r}$ was the asymptotic average maximum length in each reach, $\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{r}}$ was the growth coefficient for each reach, and $\mathrm{t}_{0, \mathrm{r}}$ was the theoretical age at size zero in each reach. The parameters for each reach were estimated as the sum of the grand average and deviations for basin and reach,

$$
\begin{gathered}
L_{\infty, r}=L_{\infty}+\delta_{r}, \\
K_{r}=K+\varepsilon_{b}+\varepsilon_{r}, \\
t_{0, r}=t_{0}+\epsilon_{b}+\epsilon_{r}, \\
\delta_{r} \sim N\left(0, \sigma_{\delta_{r}}^{2}\right), \varepsilon_{b} \sim N\left(0, \sigma_{\varepsilon_{b}}^{2}\right), \varepsilon_{r} \sim N\left(0, \sigma_{\varepsilon_{r}}^{2}\right), \epsilon_{b} \sim N\left(0, \sigma_{\varepsilon_{b}}^{2}\right), \epsilon_{r} \sim N\left(0, \sigma_{\varepsilon_{r}}^{2}\right),
\end{gathered}
$$

where $\mathrm{L}_{\infty}$ was the grand average for asymptotic average length, $\delta_{r}$ was the deviations in $\mathrm{L}_{\infty}$ for each reach, K was the grand average growth coefficient, $\varepsilon_{\mathrm{b}}$ and $\varepsilon_{\mathrm{r}}$ were the deviations in K for each basin and reach, $\mathrm{t}_{0}$ was the grand average age at size zero, $\epsilon_{\mathrm{b}}$ and $\epsilon_{\mathrm{r}}$ were the deviations in $\mathrm{t}_{0}$ for each basin and reach, and the $\sigma^{2}$ terms were the variances for each random effect. Reaches were nested within basins. All of the random effects were assumed to be normally distributed. We estimated the parameters of the model using a maximum likelihood approach in AD Model Builder (Fournier et al. 2012) assuming normally distributed errors in length at age. We did not include a basin effect for $\mathrm{L}_{\infty}$ because a preliminary model estimated the variance for that set of parameters was zero.

Parameters of the growth curves differed substantially among reaches and basins (Tables 2.5.6 and 2.5.7). Most of the variability was at the reach level for asymptotic length, but K and $\mathrm{t}_{0}$ showed substantial variation at the basin level (although the SEs were quite large). On average, the Paddlefish in the Gulf basin had the fastest growth, followed by the Ohio and Mississippi basins (Figure. 2.5.27). Paddlefish in the Missouri basin grew the slowest of the four basins. Substantial variation also existed at the reach level with the fastest growth occurring in the Red River-Lake Texoma and Allegheny River - Kinzua Holston - Cherokee reaches and the slowest growth occurring in the two reaches in the

Missouri basin, Below Gavins Point Dam and Fort Randall Dam Tailwaters. Because ages from readers were used for several reaches in the analysis (Lake Dardanelle, Lake of the Ozarks, Pool 13 and Kentucky Lake), error in age estimation could affect parameter estimates. However, aging error should have a minimal effect on estimated mean length at age in the other reaches.

Increment-based approaches were applied to recaptured fish when initial length, length at recapture, and time at large data were available. We developed a hierarchical VB growth model with random effects for each of the parameters (Hart and Chute, 2009). The model included reach and basin level variability in $\mathrm{L}_{\infty}$ and basin level variability in K . Parameters from more complex models were not estimable. The increment von Bertalanffy model estimates the change in length based on the length at initial capture and the time at large,

$$
\begin{gathered}
\bar{\Delta} \bar{L}_{i, r}=\left(L_{\infty, r}-L_{i, r}\right)\left(1-e^{-K_{r} \Delta t_{i}}\right) \\
L_{\infty, r}=L_{\infty}+\delta_{b}+\delta_{r}, \\
K_{r}=K+\varepsilon_{b}, \\
\delta_{b} \sim N\left(0, \sigma_{\delta_{b}}^{2}\right), \delta_{r} \sim N\left(0, \sigma_{\delta_{r}}^{2}\right), \varepsilon_{b} \sim N\left(0, \sigma_{\varepsilon_{b}}^{2}\right),
\end{gathered}
$$

where $\bar{\Delta}_{\Delta i, r}$ was the estimated growth increment for individual i in reach r , $L_{i, r}$ was the length at release, and $\Delta t_{i}$ was the time at large. The definitions of the other parameters are the same as for the age-structured model. Reaches were nested within basins. A benefit of this model is that ages of the individuals are not needed to estimate the growth parameters.

We estimated the parameters of the model using a maximum likelihood approach in AD Model Builder (Fournier et al. 2012) assuming normally distributed errors in the growth increment. The model was not able to estimate reach level effects for both $\mathrm{L}_{\infty}$ and K . Therefore, we fitted models with basin effects for one parameter and reach effects for the other and chose the model with the lowest negative $\log$ likelihood (reach effects for $\mathrm{L}_{\infty}$ and basin effects for K ). The difference in the negative $\log$ likelihood was $11.1 \log$ likelihood units.

The results of the increment model were similar to those from the age-based model, with the most rapid growth occurring in the Gulf basin and the slowest in the Missouri basin (Table 2.5.8). The largest asymptotic size was estimated for the Allegheny-Kinzua reach and the smallest was for the Wabash River.

We expect some difference in the results of the length-based and increment based models because their error structures are different. The age-based model assumes that differences in
individual fish lengths from the mean length at age for a reach are normally distributed. In contrast, the increment model assumes that differences between the observed and mean growth increments are normally distributed. This difference in error structure can lead to differences in predicted size at age. There is not general agreement on which approach is better, but the age-based approach provides the estimates necessary for the length-based mortality estimation (described below).

We assumed that growth patterns were constant over time within a reach. The data simply were not available (i.e., there were not enough records) to attempt to estimate time-varying growth patterns. Additionally, some simplifications of the overall hierarchical model, such as removing random effects for basin or site, were necessary because of the limited number of observations for many of the reaches or limited number of reaches within a basin.

### 2.6. Length-weight

Length and weight of individual fish are some of the easiest and most frequent measurements that are recorded and for this reason length - weight relationships have been described abundantly for Paddlefish (Genderke, 1978; Combs,1982; Rosen et al., 1982; Bronte and Johnson, 1985; Hageman et al. 1986; Reed et al. 1992; Scholten and Bettoli 2005; Scarnecchia et al., 2008; Scarnecchia and Gordon, 2011; Leone et al., 2011; Risely, 2012; Tripp et al., 2012). The relationship between total length (L) and total weight (W) for all Paddlefish stocks isdescribed by standard equation:

$$
W=a L^{b}
$$

Parameters a and busually have been estimated using linear regression after a logarithmic transformation (either normal base $e$ or base 10) with a slope of b and intercept $\log a$ :

$$
\log W=\log a+b \log L
$$

The summary of published parameters and estimated in this study is presented in Table 2.6.1. These parameters were used to derive stock specific weights at age in Paddlefish population analysis. In a few cases when we had an opportunity to re-estimate length weight relationship using raw data, we used those estimates over the published ones.

There is substantial variability in relationship between length and weight for Paddlefish (a general characteristic of all fish species) due to the individual differences in condition (robustness) of individual fish (see the spread on individual data points around the fitted curve, Figures 2.6.1 2.6.14). Condition reflects food availability and individual growth history. The average condition of each population varies seasonally and yearly and may affect comparisons among and within
populations depending on timing of sampling. Sex and gonad development are other important variables. Nearly all data sets that we tested (ANCOVA) indicated significant or highly significant differences in weight at age between males and females. These differences were shown for Paddlefish of Kentucky Lake, Arkansas River (pooled data), Missouri, Mississippi, Ohio and Gulf basins (MICRA tagging database data).

There are clearly differences in weight attained at the same size among stocks within river systems or regions (Figure 2.6.15). There are two significant outliers on Figure 2.6.15: Lake Barkley males and Kentucky Lake females, both reported in Bronte and Johnson (1985). We suspect that there might be a calculation or reporting error and use of these particular set of parameters would require additional verification. Elimination of these outliers results in relatively tight family of length-weight curves that represent variability in weight at size (Figure 2.6.16). We could not re-test published parameters beyond common sense errors, but MICRA tagging data set provides an opportunity for comparing length-weight relationships at various levels of detail (basin, river system, lake or pool). We provide here a comparison of length weight by basin, as defined in database: Mississippi, Missouri, Ohio, and Gulf (Figure 2.6.17). Figure 2.6.17 shows that the Paddlefish in Mississippi basin appear to have the largest weight at length, while the Paddlefish in Missouri attain the lowest weight at the same length, whith fish from Ohio and Gulf basin in the middle of the two extremes.

## Status of knowledge of length weight relationship.

There is sufficient information accumulated on length-weight relationships for appropriate quantitative description throughout the distribution. Overall evidence suggests presence of sex- and region-specific differences that may be caused by sex specific life history traits and variability in aquatic ecosystems productivity. These differences are likely to have significant effect on individual weight at age, total biomass production and population fecundity and should be accounted for in the calculation of reference points.

### 2.7. Maturity

Paddlefish require several years of growth before they become sexually mature and often are characterized as late maturing (Jennings and Zigler, 2000). The age and size of first maturation varies by region and type of water body (riverine or lacustrine), likely reflecting local growth conditions (Jennings and Zigler, 2000, Table 2.7.1). Males generally mature earlier than females (Jennings and Zigler, 2000). Throughout most of their range, the age of first maturation for males is rather consistent at 5 to 6 years of age. Males begin to mature at age 5 or 6 in Kentucky Lake (Hoffnagle and Timmons, 1989), the Tennessee and Cumberland Rivers (Timmons and Hughbanks, 2000), Grand Lake (Scharnechia et al., 2011), Lake Barkley (Bronte and Johnson, 1985), Lake Cumberland (Hageman et al., 1986), the Arkansas River (Leone et al., 2011), the Atchafalaya River and Lake Pontchartrain (Reed et al., 1992), and the Alabama River (Lein and DeVries, 1998). The youngest age of male maturation (age 4) was reported for Kentucky Lake (Scholten and Bettoli, 2005) and the upper Mississippi River (Gengerke, 1978). A substantially longer time is required for males to become mature in the most northern range of distribution, including South Dakota, North Dakota, and Montana. Males begin to mature at age 8 in the Missouri River below Gavins Point Dam (Rosen et al., 1982) and Lake Francis Case, South Dakota (Pierce et al., 2011). Slow growth is thought to be responsible for late male maturation at ages $9-15$ in Lake Sakakawea and the Yellowstone River (Scarnecchia et al., 2008). Full maturation of males occurs within 2 to 6 years from the first age of maturity (Table 2.7.1).

Female Paddlefish begin to mature at 5-6 years old in southern areas such as the Atchafalaya River and Lake Pontchartrain (Reed, 1992), while females in the Arkansas River were reported to begin to mature as early as age 7 (Leone et al., 2011). Age of first maturity in the central region, where the majority of observations were made, is between 8 and 10 years. This includes Kentucky Lake (Hoffnagle and Timmons, 1989; Scholten and Bettoli, 2005), the Tennessee and Cumberland Rivers (Timmons and Hughbanks, 2000), Grand Lake (Scharnechia et al., 2011), Lake Barkley (Bronte and Johnson, 1985), Lake Cumberland (Hageman et al., 1986), and the Missouri River below Gavins Point Dam. As with males, females in the most northern region begin to mature late, at age 11 in Lake Francis Case (Pierce et al., 2011) and 14-15 in the Yellowstone River and Lake Sakakawea (Scarnecchia et al., 2008). The percentage of sexually mature individuals in each year-class increases until $100 \%$ are sexually mature (Timmons and Hughbanks, 2000).

## Spawning frequency

There is a prevailing theory that Paddlefish, particularly females, do not spawn on an annual basis, but rather have an inter-spawning interval of 2 to 3 years or even more, depending on latitude and water-body productivity (Carlson and. Bonislawsky, 1981). For example, Jennings and Zigler (2000) stated that "Male Paddlefish are able to spawn each year, but several studies suggest female Paddlefish may require 2 to 5 years to develop mature ova." Their statement relies mostly on a study by Meyer (1960), who concluded that female Paddlefish spawn every 4 to 7 years based on the analyses of annuli spacing on Paddlefish dentary bones. Similarly, Scarnecchia et al. (1989) indicated that "Female Paddlefish do not spawn every year and evidently spawn only every 2-3 years in Missouri (Russell 1986) and every 4- 7 years in Iowa (Meyer 1960)". However, they admit that " These conclusions were based on the spacing of annuli on dentary bones, and the exact periodicity of Paddlefish spawning is not known." Russell (1986) suggested that female Paddlefish in Missouri may make spawning runs only every 2 to 3 years because maturation of the oocytes requires a minimum of 2 years. Runstrom et al. (2001) used this observation as an explanation of intermittent recruitment success being characteristic of Paddlefish life history.

Many studies have shown that adult females sampled during and after the spring spawning season frequently contain ovaries with immature eggs (Alexander and Peterson, 1982; Rosen et al., 1982; Hageman et al., 1986; Leone et al., 2011). Hageman et al. (1986) noted that "Sexually mature, non-gravid females occurred in the lake portion of Lake Cumberland while only mature, gravid females concentrated in the upper tributaries of the lake during the spawning season lent credence to the theory proposed by Houser and Bross (1959), Meyer (1960), and Carlson and Bonislawsky (1981) that mature female Paddlefish do not spawn every year, but do so on an alternate year basis." It appears that in discussing spawning frequency, most papers rely on a limited number of studies that present only circumstantial evidence (Meyer, 1960; Russell, 1986). No studies have been presented yet that clearly demonstrate skip-spawning. The strongest evidence so far seems to be observations made prior to and during spawning in different regions, showing that non-gravid females of the size and age similar to gravid females are a substantial fraction of the total number of observed females (Rosen et al., 1982; Scholten and Bettoli, 2005; Leone et al., 2011).

The initial reasoning to explain the skip-spawning phenomena in Paddlefish was provided by Houser and Bross (1959), based on the analogy with sturgeon species. Russell (1986) suggested that
the long interval between spawnings may result from the need to acquire and mobilize the energy required to produce the large egg masses of female Paddlefish, which can comprise up to $25 \%$ of the body weight (Purkett, 1963). This is also suggested by Scarnecchia et al. (1989), who stated "It may thus be several years after maturity before a given female is physiologically prepared and receives the appropriate environmental stimuli to initiate spawning."

As suggested in Russell (1986), Scarnecchia et al. (2011), and others, the frequency of individual female spawning is likely dependent on its ability to accumulate energy and store fat, and thus is dependent on the productivity of the system and the length of the growing season. This in turn suggests that the frequency of spawning is likely to vary individually and among the populations, which will have a direct effect on the percent of gravid females in the population each spawning season. Lallaman (2012) concurred with this by stating "Female spawning periodicity also ranges from 1-2 years in the south, compared to 2-5 years in the north (Jennings and Zigler 2000). This variability in reproductive strategy makes assessing sex and spawning condition a challenge, as the proportion of spawning adults and sex ratio may differ within and between populations."

There are very few studies that report observations on percent gravid females in pre-spawning or actively-spawning populations of Paddlefish. Scholten and Bettoli (2005) reported a maximum of $82 \%$ maturity at age 10 for females in Kentucky Lake. They noted that there was no age-class of either sex in which all of the individuals were mature, but all females $(n=21)$ equal to or longer than 1,034 mm entire fish length (EFL) were mature. Leone et al. (2011) also reported an increase in the percent of gravid females from $8 \%$ at age 7 to $78 \%$ (range $=67-100 \%$ ) for ages $14-16$ fish in three impoundments of the Arkansas River. Risely (2012) reported that female Paddlefish in the lower Mississippi River were first maturing at age 10 with $24 \%$ of gravid females in this age class. Thirtyeight percent of fish of ages 12-19 were gravid and $100 \%$ of fish of ages 20-24 were gravid (Risely (2012). If $100 \%$ of the fish are gravid for a range of sizes or ages, this suggests that they will all spawn that year. If females spawn every 2-3 years, we would expect only $33-50 \%$ to be gravid in any given year.

Standing apart from all of the above stocks is the Grand Lake Paddlefish population on the Arkansas River in Oklahoma. Data collected by the Oklahoma Department of Wildlife Conservation indicated a knife-edge type of maturity with the percent of gravid fish jumping from $0 \%$ at age 7 to $95 \%$ at age 8 and $100 \%$ age 9 and older (Scarnecchia et al., 2011). However, it is important to note that nearly all of the Paddlefish subjected to maturity examinations were collected from the sport-
snagging fishery during spawning migrations. This certainly is likely to bias the percent gravidity estimates, as well as estimates for the frequency of spawning. If non-gravid mature females remain in the main body of the reservoir and do not participate in the spawning migration upstream, the percent gravidity for the population is likely to be overestimated. However, some unpublished data suggest that the overall proportion of gravid females harvested in the Grand Lake is also very high (98\%), although lower than that in the riverine section ( $99.5 \%$, Jason Schooley, personal communication). Data collected by the Oklahoma Department of Wildlife Conservation strongly suggest a fast maturation and regular annual spawning of Paddlefish in Grand Lake, which is in contrast with traditional paradigm of skip-spawning.

## Maturity schedule

Maturity schedules for Paddlefish (maturation progress with age) have not been presented much in the literature. Some data were reported either in tabular form or as a summary for Kentucky Lake by Timmons and Hughbanks (2000) and Scholten and Bettoli (2005), impoundments of the Arkansas River (Leone et al., 2011), and the lower Mississippi River (Risely, 2012). However, relationships of maturity-at-age or maturity-at-size have generally not been estimated..

We developed estimates of maturity-at-age for several stocks using published data or data provided to us by state biologists. Data on maturity-at-age and maturity-at-size were fit by a logistic function,

For age:

$$
P=\frac{m}{1+e^{-k(a g e-\gamma)}}
$$

For size:

$$
P=\frac{m}{1+e^{-k(l e n g h-\gamma)}}
$$

where P is proportion of gravid females, m is the maximum percent of gravid females, k is the rate of increase in maturity and $\gamma$ is the age or size at $50 \%$ maturity (Quinn and Deriso, 1999).

In most cases, a logistic function was fit to the maturity-at-size data, then maturity-at-age was calculated by applying mean size at each age estimated from the VB growth function. The principal
reasons for using maturity and size during the first step were either the lack of aging data or the small number of age groups for which data on gravid females were available. In addition, it seems reasonable to assume that maturation is likely to be related mostly to size (a female needs to grow to a certain size to be able to accumulate sufficient energy to begin producing eggs), rather than age (there is large size variability at age), although both variables are obviously correlated. A reliable estimate of maturity curve requires a random sample of individuals from the population. Violations of this requirement will cause biased estimates of the maturity curves.

## Arkansas River

Data for three impoundments in the Arkansas River (Lake Dardanelle, Ozark Lake, and Pool 13) were provided in annual monitoring reports of the Arkansas Game and Fish Commission covering the period from 2003 to 2012 (Leone et al., 2004; Leone et al., 2006; Quinn et al., 2006; Leone et al., 2009; Leone et al., 2010; Leone et al., 2011; Leone and Quinn, 2012). Since the annual sample size for individual pools and years were relatively small, data on maturity for all pools and years were combined to produce a single maturity curve (Table 2.7.2). Percent gravidity of Paddlefish females in the Arkansas River rises from near 0 at 34 inches EFL to a maximum of $76 \%$ at 39 inches EFL and larger (Figure 2.7.1, Table 2.7.2). These results suggest that some female Paddlefish in Lake Dardanelle, Ozark Lake, and Pool 13 do not spawn on an annual basis upon reaching maturity. If $50 \%$ of females spawned each year and $50 \%$ spawned every other year, we would expect to find $75 \%$ gravid females, which is very close to the estimates for the Arkansas River. Maximum percent gravidity is achieved approximately at age 14 or an EFL of 40 inches (Figure 2.7.2). If growth differences are taken into consideration, females in Lake Dardanelle would reach full maturity by age 13, while females in Ozark Lake and Pool 13 will only reach by age 17 due to slower growth.

## Kentucky Lake, Tennessee.

Data for Kentucky Lake were collected by Scholten and Bettoli (2005) in 2003 and 2004 in lacustrine and riverine sections of the lake using gillnets before (fall) and after (spring) the commercial fishing season. A summary on the number of collected gravid and non-gravid females is presented in Table 2.7.3. Scholten and Bettoli (2005) noted that "There was no age-class of either sex in which all of the individuals were mature, but at least $50 \%$ of the age- 5 males and age-10 females were mature. One age-11 female was not mature; however, all females $(n=21)$ equal to or longer than 1,034 mm

EFL were mature." When all three parameters were freely estimated, the fit resulted in asymptotic maturity (parameter m) slightly larger than 1 (Figure 2.7.3, Table 2.7.8), although all parameter estimates were highly significant. As an alternative, we elected to fix m at 1 and re-estimate k and $\gamma$, thus forcing the curve to $100 \%$ maturity at EFL greater than or equal to 43 inches. However, the resultant curves and parameter estimates were very similar (Figure 2.7.4, Table 2.7.8). This corresponds to $100 \%$ maturity being achieved at approximately age 20 years (Figure 2.7.5).

## Grand Lake, Arkansas River, Oklahoma.

Data on Grand Lake, Oklahoma were kindly provided by Jason Schooley, Oklahoma Department of Wildlife Conservation. A summary of the number of collected gravid and nongravid females by size and age is presented in Tables 2.7.4 and 2.7.5. These represent 6,361 female Paddlefish collected during 2008-2011. A free-parameter fit to the model resulted in an asymptotic maturity estimate of $93 \%$ (Figure 2.7.6, Table 2.7.8), although empirical data indicated that fish of size 36 inches EFL and larger are $100 \%$ mature (Figure 2.7.6) When asymptotic maturity was fixed at $\mathrm{m}=1$, the curve appeared to better fit full range of empirical data (Figure 2.7.7). The maturity schedule for Paddlefish females in Grand Lake appears to be unique in the sense that the interval between the beginning of maturation and full maturity is very short, both in terms of size ( 30 to 36 inches) and age ( 8 to 9 years, Figure 2.7.8). Such knife-edged maturation appears to be rather unusual.

## Lower Mississippi River, Arkansas.

Maturity data on female Paddlefish in the lower Mississippi River, Arkansas were collected during the 2008-2009, 2009-2010, and 2010-2011 commercial seasons by the staff of the Arkansas Game and Fish Commission (AGFC) Fisheries Division. Data used in this analysis include those kindly provided by Jeremy Risley (AGFC) and those reported in Risley (2012). A summary of the number of collected gravid and non-gravid females by size and age is presented in Tables 2.7.6 and 2.7.7. The fit of the logistic curve to the data presented a challenge, due to the low sample size and apparent variability in maturation rate. While the total number of examined female was 267, the number of mature females was only 60 , and when allocated by size or age classes, there were only single numbers of mature females observed in many size or age classes.

Free-fit of the logistic curve to the size at maturity data produced an estimate of asymptotic maturity of $\mathrm{m}=0.46$ (Figure 2.7.9, Table 2.7.8), which is a low estimate in our opinion. However, the
model would fail to fit when $m$ was fixed at 1 . When size intervals were increased to two inches, the model was fit with an estimate of $\mathrm{m}=0.73$ (Figure 2.7.10, Table 2.7.8). This would suggest a $73 \%$ maximum gravidity, a value similar to that estimated for the Arkansas River. However, this level of maturity will be achieved only when fish grow to the size of 45 inches ( 114.3 cm ), while the asymptotic maximum length of the VB growth equation $L_{\infty}$ for this stock was estimated at 42.6 inches $(108.3 \mathrm{~cm})$. Therefore, the actual percent gravidity in the population would never reach an asymptotic value of $73 \%$

The fit to the age data resulted in value of m well above $1(\mathrm{~m}=1.63)$ and a poor fit (Figure 2.7.11). When $m$ was fixed at 1 , the model fit the data, but the curve approximates $100 \%$ gravidity only by age 30 .

Given the difficulty of the model fit to the full range of data due to the sample size and variability, and also given the fact that the model fitted the maturity-at-size with 2 inch interval rather well, we considered that fit to the size data based on the 2 inch size intervals to be the most appropriate for the lower Mississippi River stock. The summary of all estimated maturity schedules by stock as a function of size and age is presented in Table 2.7.9 and Figure 2.7.12.

### 2.8. Fecundity

Paddlefish are rather fecund and a large female can produce over half a million eggs (Lein and Devires, 1998; Scholten and Bettoli, 2005). Average egg diameter is reported to range from 2 to 3.4 mm (Table 2.8.1, Hageman et al., 1986; Rosen et al., 1982; Reed et al., 1992; Lein and DeVries, 1998; Scholten and Bettoli 2005; Rider et al., 2011). The variability of egg size within an ovary is rather similar to that reported among the fish in the population. Hageman et al. (1986) reported an increase in egg diameter from 2.0 mm in October to 3.0 mm in April following an eggs maturation. Similar observations were reported by Lein and Devries (1998). Scholten and Bettoli (2005) noted a weak positive relationship between mean egg diameter and body weight ( $P=0.01 ; r^{2}=0.15$ ), but not EFL ( $P=0.34 ; r^{2}=0.01$ ).

Paddlefish ovaries were reported to vary in weight between 0.75 kg to nearly 5 kg (Table 2.8.1) and weigh up to $25 \%$ of female body weight (Purkett, 1961). However there is very large variation in individual fecundity of fish of similar size as well as variation by region (Figures 2.8.1 and 2.8.2; Russell, 1986; Reed et al., 1992; Lein and Devries, 1998; Scholten and Bettoli, 2005; Leone et al., 2011). Due to large variability in eggs per female, Hageman et al. (1986) went as far as concluding that "no correlation was observed between ova number and fish size".

Leone et al. (2011) reported that both absolute and relative fecundity varied inter-annually, at least in one impoundment (Pool 13) of Arkansas River. They also reported that fecundities for fish of similar lengths from Ozark Lake and Pool 13 fish were lower than those of fish in Lake Dardanelle (ANCOVA: $P<0.001$ ). This is likely a reflection of the food availability or reservoir productivity, as fish from Lake Dardanelle exhibited the fastest rate of growth.

The relationship between fecundity and length or weight of the fish is available for several stocks (Table 2.8.2) and usually described as a linear function of the number of ova versus length or weight (Genderke, 1978; Lein and DeVries, 1998; Risely, 2012). Alternatively, a log-log plot can be used to plot the number of ova versus length or weight (Reed et al., 1992; Scholten and Bettoli, 2005; Leone et al., 2012; Rider et al., 2011). Both length and weight are significant predictors of the number of eggs, but they explained relatively little variation (low $\mathrm{r}^{2}$ values) in all studies except for Lein and Devries (1998; Table 2.8.2). However in most studies fecundity had stronger correlation with weight compared to length (Table 2.8.2). While there is large variation in fecundity at size (Figure 2.8.3) and weight (Figure 2.8.4) among stocks, relative fecundity seemed to be rather constant (Table 2.8.1,

Figure 2.8.5). Fish from Kentucky Lake, Arkansas River, Alabama River drainage seemed to have very similar relative fecundity between 15 and 16 thousand eggs per kg of body weight. The exception was Paddlefish from Lake Pontchartrain in Louisiana with much lower relative fecundity at 9.5 thousand eggs per kg body weight. Fecundity of Paddlefish in Lake Pontchartrain appeared to be less than fecundities reported for populations north of Louisiana (Upper Mississippi River, Kentucky, Arkansas, Lower Mississippi) as well as populations in Alabama located at similar latitudes. Smaller absolute fecundities of Louisiana female Paddlefish for which fecundities were estimated may reflect the relatively small size (mean weight 11.3 kg ) of fish included in the sample. Additionally, lower weights and increased egg diameters result in reduced relative fecundity of Paddlefish in Louisiana in comparison to northern populations. Relative fecundity of Lower Mississippi River was on the higher end of the spectrum (18.8 thousand eggs $/ \mathrm{kg}$ ) and similar to that in the Alabama River (19.4 thousand eggs/kg; Lein and DeVries,1998).

Because we were not provided the raw data for any of the studies, except for those in the Arkansas River, we were unable to test for significant differences between fecundity-weight or fecundity-length relationships among stocks.

## Summary of the status of knowledge on fecundity

Several studies provide a general overview of the range of Paddlefish fecundity. Information for several stocks is sufficient for use in population dynamics modeling (Arkansas River, Kentucky Lake, Lower Mississippi and Alabama Rivers). In some cases (Lake Sakakawea, Grand Lake) fecundity data appeared to be collected regularly but have not been summarized yet in reports or publications. Information on relative fecundity is somewhat conflicting. On one hand, reported relative fecundity seemed to be rather similar for a number of stocks. On another hand, slopes of regression line of absolute fecundity and weight appeared to be rather different. We recommend using stock specific fecundity whenever possible. In cases when no data are available, information can be borrowed from another stock with similar life history characteristics.

### 2.9. Natural Mortality

Natural mortality is one of the most important parameters in fisheries stock assessment and management. The magnitude of natural mortality directly affects the productivity of the stock, the yields that can be obtained, optimal exploitation rates, and biological reference points (Brodziak et al., 2011). Unfortunately, natural mortality is one of the most uncertain quantities. In the majority of stock assessments, natural mortality is not based on reliable data from the stock being assessed, but is chosen by experts, borrowed from other stocks or species, calculated from general empirical relationships, or based on life history theory. Natural mortality is also usually assumed to be constant over time, age, and sex, which may not to be true for many stocks.

There are several groups of methods to estimate natural mortality. These include methods that are based on mark-recapture data (e.g., Chapman, 1961; Seber, 1982), catch-at-age (e.g. Chapman and Robson, 1960; Paloheimo, 1980), maximum observed age (Hoenig, 1983), life history theory (Roff, 1984; Charnov, 1993; Jensen, 1996; Alverson and Carney, 1975), and empirical relationships (Pauly, 1980; Gunderson, 1997; Hoenig, 1983). Another group of methods is based on estimation of deaths due to predation (Gislason et al., 2010) and generally is used for forage species. Detailed reviews of various methods for natural mortality estimation can be found in Vetter (1988), Brodziak et al. (2011), and Kenchington (2013). Each of these methods has its benefits and deficiencies and there is no single generally accepted approach for selecting values for natural mortality used in fisheries stock assessment.

## Past estimates of Paddlefish natural mortality

Estimation of Paddlefish natural mortality presents challenges and limitations similar to other species of fish. Relative to most stocks, however, there are many estimates of natural mortality in the literature.

## Northern stocks (Montana, North Dakota, South Dakota, Nebraska)

Rosen et al. (1982) attempted to estimate total mortality and partition it into fishing and natural mortality components based on tag returns for the Paddlefish in the South Dakota-Nebraska section of the Missouri River. The results for the two best data sets were inconsistent. In 1972 total mortality was estimated at $\mathrm{Z}=0.40$ and natural mortality at $\mathrm{M}=0.35$, but in 1975 Z was estimated at 0.92 and M at
0.81. Because of the unresolved problems concerning the non-reporting of tags, as well as the apparent migration of tagged fish and immigration of untagged fish during the study, they questioned the reliability of these results. In addition to tagging, Rosen et al. (1982) produced a catch-curve analysis which yielded an instantaneous total mortality rate $(\mathrm{Z})$ estimate of 0.20 or an annual total mortality of $18 \%$, thus placing an upper limit for M at 0.2 . However, Rosen et al. (1982) suggested that exploitation probably contributes to at least half the mortality, while natural mortality of adult Paddlefish may be quite low.

Runstrom et al. (2001) estimated the total mortality of a protected, unexploited population of Paddlefish in the Wisconsin River, a tributary of the upper Mississippi River, based on data collected in 1993 and 1994. The estimate of annual mortality derived from catch-curve analysis was 0.27 . However the quality of the model fit was poor, the slope estimate was based on only four data points (ages $15-18$ ) with very small numbers of fish per age group. Runstrom et al. (2001) considered this estimate to be high and speculated that it may be attributed to emigration and error in age estimation.

## Stocks in the center of distribution (MO, KY, AR, OK, TN)

Boone and Timmons (1995) estimated the annual natural mortality of Paddlefish to be less than $9 \%$ in South Cross Creek, a sub-impoundment on the Cumberland River, Tennessee. A similar estimate was obtained by Timmons and Hughbanks (2000) for Paddlefish in Kentucky Lake (19911992) by estimating the total instantaneous mortality for 9 to15-year-old fish ( $Z=0.25$ ) with a catchcurve. They also separated fishing $(\mathrm{F}=0.157)$ and natural mortality ( $\mathrm{M}=0.093$ ) using Baranov's catch equation (Baranov, 1918) and the exploitation rate estimate derived from tagging. Timmons and Hughbanks (2000) further stated that "even $9 \%$ may be an overestimate, because netting and tagging by the biologists caused some mortality".

Donabauer et al. (2009) estimated the survival rate of Paddlefish in Ozark Lake, an Arkansas River impoundment, using the Kaplan-Meyer survival model (Kaplan and Meyer, 1958) with telemetry data. With commercial and recreational harvest omitted from the analysis, they estimated two year survival rate was $0.91 \pm 0.13$, which is equivalent to an annual mortality rate of $5 \%$ and M $=0.05$. With the $95 \%$ confidence intervals, the upper bound for natural mortality in this study was 0.12 or a $12 \%$ annual rate. However, the total sample size in the study was small ( 40 fish) and the period of observations was limited to two years.

## Southern stocks (LA, MS, AL)

Total mortality estimates for three Louisiana Paddlefish populations that were protected by a commercial fishing moratorium instituted in 1986 ranged from $\mathrm{Z}=0.30$ in Lake Pontchartrain to 0.57 in the Atchafalaya River and 0.65 in Lake Henderson (Reed et al., 1992). Because exploitation of Paddlefish was minimal before and after the 1986 moratorium was established, mortality estimates for Louisiana Paddlefish were assumed to reflect natural mortality only. In light of this assumption, natural mortality of Louisiana Paddlefish was high. Reed et al.(1992) suggested that M may have been overestimated for Lake Henderson and the Atchafalaya River because of spring flooding that limited sampling in fast-flowing main channel habitats where large Paddlefish occur. In contrast, Lake Pontchartrain was easily sampled by gill nets in most areas because it is lentic and relatively shallow. Because of these differences in sampling efficiency, Reed et al. (1992) concluded that the annual mortality estimate for Lake Pontchartrain (0.30) Paddlefish was more accurate.

Rider et al. (2011) investigated Paddlefish population in the Alabama River, where the fishery was closed since 1988. Based on the catch-curve analysis for ages 6 to 17 they reported total mortality $\mathrm{Z}=0.345$ ( $29 \%$ annual rate). All age classes used in the analysis were subjected to natural mortality only, thus an estimate of total mortality was assumed to be that of natural mortality.

## Additional estimates of natural mortality derived in this study

Generally, there is sufficient uncertainty in most natural mortality estimates and the effects of errors in $M$ can be significant, leading to erroneous interpretation of the dynamics of the stock. Many studies (Cubillos et al., 1999; Gislason et al., 2010; Maunder and Wong, 2011) reported standard errors to be $50 \%$ to $200 \%$ of the estimate or worse. To address the issue of uncertainty in M estimates, many authors suggested using the results from multiple estimators to provide an understanding of their uncertainty (Gunderson et al., 2003; Simpfendorfer et al., 2005), and review the range of estimates in search of commonality and overlap (Hewitt et al., 2007). Thus, rather than relying on single values, the assessments may explore alternative values of M spanning the plausible range as suggested by Zhang and Megrey (2006), or may use the average of the outputs of multiple estimators (Brodziak et al., 2011).

We attempted to derive estimates of natural mortality on a stock by stock basis using as many methods of natural mortality estimation as possible, given the availability of the data. These estimates were further reviewed in terms of their appropriateness or "believability" with respect to other life
history parameters or stock exploitation history. The following methods were considered in this study to generate natural mortality estimates for initial evaluation.

## Methods based on maximum observed age.

## Sekharan, 1975

Sekharan (1975) assumed that, in the absence of exploitation, $1 \%$ of individuals would reach the known maximum age $\mathrm{T}_{\text {max }}$. This is equivalent to:

$$
\frac{N_{T \max }}{N_{0}}=\frac{1}{100}=e^{-T \max M}
$$

Solving for M :

$$
\mathrm{M} \approx 4.6 / \mathrm{T}_{\max }
$$

## Hoenig, 1983

Hoenig (1983) found that M was inversely correlated with longevity across a wide variety of taxa and recommended use of the following predictive equation relating the maximum age observed in the stock $\left(t_{\max }\right)$ to $M$ :

$$
\ln (M)=1.44-0.982 \ln \left(t_{\max }\right)
$$

Because both Z and $\mathrm{t}_{\text {max }}$ were observed with great uncertainty, Hoenig's (1983) analysis used a geometric mean regression which resulted in :
$\mathrm{Z}=6.99 \mathrm{t}_{\max }{ }^{1.22}$

Hewitt and Hoenig (2005) showed that by solving the above equation for $M$ one can arrive at :
$M \approx \frac{4.22}{t_{\max }}$

The value of 4.22 in the above equation approximately corresponds to $-\ln (0.015)$, indicating that the average longevity for stocks in the data set used by Hoenig (1983) is the age at which about $1.5 \%$ of the stock remains alive.

## The rule of thumb method (Hewitt and Hoenig, 2005)

The rule of thumb (Hewitt and Hoenig 2005) is a simple method that consists of determining the value of M such that leads to selected $\%$ of survival $(\mathrm{P})$ of the animals in the stock to the age $t_{\max }$. A popular assumption that $5 \%$ of animals should survive to $t_{\max }$ thus leads to:

$$
M \approx \frac{3}{t_{\max }}
$$

## Life history invariants

Various life history methods are based on a general theory that a species' life history has evolved to maximize lifetime fecundity through tradeoffs among reproduction, growth, and survival (Roff 1984).

## Roff's first method (1984)

While exploring the relationship between life history parameters, Roff (1984) related natural mortality to age of maturity $\left(\mathrm{t}_{\mathrm{m}}\right)$ and growth coefficient K as:

$$
M \leq \frac{3 K}{e^{K t_{m}}-1}
$$

Note that this estimate was considered as an upper bound of M . When $\mathrm{K} \mathrm{t}_{\mathrm{m}}$ is small, it reduces to:

$$
M \approx \frac{3}{t_{m}}
$$

## Roff's second method

Following his first estimator, based on $t_{m}$, Roff (1984) also derived:

$$
M=\frac{3 K L_{\infty}\left(1-l_{m} / L_{\infty}\right)}{l_{m}}
$$

## Alverson and Carney

Alverson and Carney (1975) showed that assuming isometric growth, which is described by the VB curve with $\mathrm{t}_{0}=0$, while natural mortality follows the exponential model, the year class reaches maximum biomass at time $\mathrm{t}_{\mathrm{mb}}$ :

$$
t_{m b}=\frac{1}{K} \ln \left(\frac{M+3 K}{M}\right)
$$

They approximated the relationship between $t_{m b}$ and $T_{\max }$ as $t_{m b}=0.38 \mathrm{~T}_{\max }$ using data on 63 fish populations. This can be solved for M as:

$$
M=\frac{3 K}{e^{K 0.387 \max }-1}
$$

## Jensen

By assuming that age at maturity is equal to the age at the inflection in the VB growth equation for growth in weight, Jensen (1996) was able to determine the constants of Roff's (1984) equation for age at maturity $\left(\mathrm{t}_{\mathrm{m}}\right)$, which is based on maximizing lifetime fecundity through tradeoffs among reproduction, growth, and survival: $\mathrm{Mtm}=1.65$ and $\mathrm{M} / \mathrm{K}=1.50$ which can be used to estimate M :

$$
\mathrm{M}=1.65 / \mathrm{tm}
$$

and

$$
\mathrm{M}=1.5 \mathrm{~K}
$$

## Charnov and Berrigan

Charnov and Berrigan (1990) estimated that average female adult lifespan, $t_{a}$, averages $45 \%$ of $t_{m}$ in fish and shrimp, while suggesting that $t_{a}=1 / \mathrm{M}$. Hewitt et al. (2007) noted that following Charnov and Berrigan's findings one can arrive at:

$$
M=\frac{2.2}{t_{m}}
$$

## Rikhter and Efanov

Rikhter and Efanov (1976) suggested that age of maximum biomass could be approximated as the age at $50 \%$ maturity. Based on a regression using prior data on only 14 fish populations, they derived:

$$
M=\frac{1.521}{t_{m}^{0.72}}-1.55
$$

The coefficients are dependent on the number of species used in the regression approach. Because the relationship was based on 14 species, the appropriateness of the relationship for species not used in the analysis is untested.

## Cubillos' Estimator

Cubillos et al. (1999) applied Hoenig's method but they substituted a calculated age at $95 \% \mathrm{~L}_{\infty}$ for observed $\mathrm{T}_{\text {max }}$ :

$$
T_{95 \%}=t_{0}-\frac{\ln (0.05)}{K}
$$

and

$$
M=\left[t_{0}-\frac{\ln (0.05)}{K}\right]^{-1.01}
$$

## Empirical regressions

## Pauly

One of the earliest empirical analyses was conducted by Pauly (1980), who regressed natural mortality on the VB growth rate (K), asymptotic size (either weight or length), and water temperature (T) to develop a formula for estimating M based on data from 175 populations (almost all teleosts):

$$
\log \mathrm{M}=-0.0066-0.279 \log \mathrm{~L}_{\infty}+0.6543 \log \mathrm{~K}+0.4634 \log \tau
$$

where $\tau$ is the average annual temperature $C, L_{\infty}$ and $K$ are VB growth parameters. This regression shows the negative relationship between asymptotic size and positive relationship with growth rate and temperature, which is consistent with theory and experimental data. This is one of the most frequently used estimators when direct estimates of natural mortality are not available.

## Jensen - Pauly.

Jensen (2001) re-examined Pauly's Estimator in the light of advances in life-history theory. He repeated the regression analysis and revised the model to:

$$
\log \mathrm{M}=0.66 \log \mathrm{~K}+0.45 \log \tau
$$

or

$$
\mathrm{M}=\mathrm{K}^{0.66} \tau^{0.45}
$$

## Frisk's Estimator

Frisk et al. (2001) made a unique examination of relationships among the elasmobranchs, concluding that the link between M and K was significantly different from what is seen in teleosts. Through regression of data from 30 species in nine families, they arrived at an expression was:

$$
\ln \mathrm{M}=0.42 \ln \mathrm{~K}-0.83
$$

or

$$
\mathrm{M}=0.436 \mathrm{~K}^{0.42}
$$

though they also found that $\mathrm{M} / \mathrm{K}$ in the Rajidae was statistically indistinguishable from the relationship in teleosts and indicated that some other families similarly resembled teleosts in this respect.
Recognizing that this regression was developed for elasmobranchs specifically, we wanted to evaluate its potential applicability to Paddlefish.

## Gunderson

Gunderson and Dygert (1988) developed a linear relationship between natural mortality and the gonadosomatic index (GSI=ovary weight/ somatic body weight) and Gunderson (1997) updated the relationship using 28 stocks of fish to give:

$$
\mathrm{M}=1.79 \mathrm{GSI} .
$$

## Ralston's Estimator

Ralston (1987) developed a growth (K) based estimator for M specifically for snappers and groupers. Using prior data from 19 populations in an arithmetic mean regression, he found:

$$
\begin{gathered}
\mathrm{M}=0.0189+2.06 \mathrm{~K} \\
\text { or } \\
\mathrm{M} \approx 2 \mathrm{~K}
\end{gathered}
$$

Ralston (1987), however, preferred a geometric mean regression, rendering the estimator as:

$$
\mathrm{M}=0.0666+2.52 \mathrm{~K}
$$

or

$$
\mathrm{M} \approx 2.5 \mathrm{~K}
$$

Pauly and Binohlan (1996) offered an updated version, which they termed the 'Ralston Method II', based on data from 29 populations of snappers and groupers:

$$
\mathrm{M}=0.1778+3.1687 \mathrm{~K}
$$

Recognizing that these regressions were specific to the lutjanids, we included both methods for consideration based on similarity in growth pattern - fast growth in early ages, achieving near asymptotic sizes by age of maturity, slow growth for adults, high longevity.

There are a number of other methods available in the literature that were not considered in this analysis due to the fact that they were insignificant variations of methods listed here (Djabali et al., 1993; Pauly and Binohlan, 1996; Zhang and Megrey, 2006), relate mortality to specific size of fish (Peterson and Wroblewski, 1984; Lorenzen, 2000) or are based on predation estimates (Gislason et al., 2010).

## Results

A series of input parameters required by each method considered were obtained for Paddlefish stocks with available data. The inputs included maximum observed or imputed age, von Bertalanffy growth parameters K and $\mathrm{L}_{\infty}$, age and size at maturity, mean annual ambient temperature, and gonadosomatic index (Table 2.9.1). The summary of the estimates by the stock and method of estimation is presented in Table 2.9.2. The range of natural mortality estimates was rather large, from 0.01 to 1.73 , with extreme values on both ends being unrealistic (Table 2.9.2, Figure 2.9.1).

Upon initial evaluation it appears that both of Ralston's empirical regressions produced a large portion of estimates that are clearly too high and therefore were eliminated. We also eliminated Gunderson-based estimates as those solely relied on a value of GSI index. As shown by Scarnecchia et al. (2008) and Scarnecchia et al. (2011), GSI for female Paddlefish increase through age from near zero values to a maximum of 0.25 or $25 \%$ at the peak of reproductive ability. According to the Gunderson estimator, the natural mortality would be increasing proportionally to GSI with age from 0.18 to 0.45 as the GSI increases from 0.1 to 0.25 . An increase in natural mortality for fish in prime reproduction age does not seem to be a biologically reasonable scenario. Based on this consideration, estimates by Gunderson's method were also eliminated. Further evaluation of remaining estimates was completed on a regional basis.

## Northern stocks.(ND, SD, NE)

We developed estimates of natural mortality for the Yellowstone River, two impoundments of the Missouri River: Lake Sakakawea and Lake Francis, and an unimpounded, unchannelized stretch of the Missouri River below Gavin's Point Dam, South Dakota-Nebraska. The estimates can be roughly split into two groups in terms of range of values: $\mathrm{M}<=0.1$ and $0.1<\mathrm{M}<0.3$ (Figure 2.9.2).

All methods that are based on maximum age (Sekharan, 1975; Hoenig, 1983; Hewitt and Hoenig, 2005) as well as the method of Alverson and Carney (1975) produced low estimates of M (<0.1). Most of the Roff and Richter - Efanov estimators resulted in low M as well, with the exception of the Missouri River (Rosen, 1982 data). The remaining group of methods produced estimates mostly in the range of $0.15-0.28$. In evaluating the plausibility of various estimates, we note that the maximum age-based methods are the least ambiguous (at least with respect to the upper limit of M ), as long as age determination is reliable. Although complete validation of current ageing technique using dentaries (jawbones) has not been done, there is a significant evidence that fish in this populations live up to age 55 and possibly longer (Scarnecchia et al., 2006; Scarnecchia et al., 2011). Significant longevity logically requires a low mortality rate, and considering the evidence of the consistent presence of fish over age of 40 and 50 (at least in the Yellowstone River and Sakakawea Lake), estimates of M produced by maximum age-based methods are most likely. The estimates based on the other methods rely primarily on empirical relationships derived from a wide range of species, and Paddlefish might be deviate from the general relationship. It is worth noting, however, that the method of Pauly (1980) was reported as one of the most reliable ones in two independent reviews of methods of natural mortality estimation (Kenchington, 2013; Then, 2013). Pauly's method resulted on M values $0.16-0.27$ for northern stocks which clearly is well above the M expected based on observed longevity. The only empirical estimate that supports the high estimate of M produced by Pauly's method is the one reported in Runstrom et al. (2001), who estimated 0.27 for the total mortality of a protected, unexploited population of Paddlefish in the Wisconsin River using catch-curve analysis, which is similar to Pauly' estimate. However, as mentioned before, we question the reliability of the estimate due to the very short range of ages and small sample size in the study. Overall, the low range of M (0.05-0.1) appears to be best supported by the data.

Stocks in the center of distribution (MO, KY, AR, OK, TN)

Methods based on maximum age resulted in estimates of $M$ in the range of 0.1-0.2, depending on the maximum observed or imputed maximum age. The maximum age reported for the stock from the center of species distribution range from 12 years in Lake Barkley (Bronte and Johnson, 1984) to 27 years in Grand Lake, Oklahoma (Scarnecchia et al., 2011). Correspondingly, the maximum agebased estimates of M ranged from the low of 0.1-0.14 for Grand Lake to the high of 0.15-0.23 for Lake Barkley, with other stocks estimates falling in between (Table 2.9.2, Figure 2.9.3). A similar range of M was produced by both of Roff's estimators, Alverson and Carney, and Richter and Efanov (Figure 2.9.3, Table 2.9.2.). As in the case of northern populations, the methods of Charnov and Berrigan, both of Jensen's methods, Frisk's and Pauly's regressions produced higher estimates, approximately in the range of $0.15-0.35$. Pauly's method gave a wide range of $0.18-0.58$, with an average of 0.27 .

There are three empirical estimates of natural mortality available for the region. In the unfished South Cross Creek on the Cumberland River, Tennessee, natural mortality of Paddlefish was estimated to be less than 9\% (Boone and Timmons, 1995), while Donabauer et al. (2009) estimated an annual survival rate of $5 \%$ and $\mathrm{M}=0.05$ for Paddlefish in Ozark Lake, Arkansas River. In general, direct estimates of population parameters such as natural mortality are always preferable to regressions based on life history invariants. Existing estimates for the central stocks are more in line with the longevitybased estimates similarly to the northern populations. Considering that most of the stocks in the region were subjected to significant exploitation, we would expect much higher longevities than are currently reported if the stocks were left unfished at least for one generation time. Therefore, it appears that lower estimates of M are more likely. However, because there is still some uncertainty in true estimates of M , we will be considering the upper range of M as well in order to evaluate potential effect on reference points and consequences to management decisions.

## Southern stocks (LA,TX, AL).

The maximum reported age of Paddlefish in Louisiana (9 to 14 years - Reed et al., 1992) and Alabama (9 to 17 - Hoxmeier and DeVries, 1997; Lein and DeVries, 1998; Rider et al., 2011) is generally lower than in the central region and much lower than that in the northern region. Consequently, maximum age-based methods estimates were generally higher than those for the northern and central regions and varied in the 0.15-0.3 range. As with northern and central region stocks, both Roff estimates, Alverson and Carney and Rikhter and Efanov methods performed
similarly to the maximum age based methods. However, Roff's estimators for the Louisiana stocks produced M values at or below 0.1 . As in other stocks, the remaining group of methods produced higher values of M , ranging from 0.2 to 0.45 . The Pauly method estimates varied substantially by stock from 0.14 to 0.58 and an average of 0.28 . Two empirical estimates based on age structure (catch-curve analysis), one for a lightly exploited stock in Lake Pontchartrain ( $\mathrm{M}=0.3$ ) and one for an unexploited population in the Alabama River ( $\mathrm{M}=0.35$ ), appear to be closer to the upper range of our estimates and above the maximum age-based estimates (Table 2.9.2, Figure 2.9.4). Overall, the natural mortality of southern stocks of Paddlefish appears to be higher than in the central and northern regions, with a lower bound of M around 0.15 and upper bound close to 0.35 .

## Summary

As with many other data-poor stocks, the available options to estimate natural mortality are generally constrained by the empirical estimators constructed from surrogate information on life history parameters. In a recent, extensive comparison of methods for natural mortality estimation, Then (2013) concluded that the updated Hoenig (1983) model had the highest predictive ability, followed by the updated Pauly, Jensen and Alverson-Carney methods. Temperature did not appear to be an important predictor in the updated Pauly model. In the analysis where various methods were tested on species with "known M", Kenchington (2013) made similar conclusions, noting that the $T_{\max }$-based estimators performed well, while those estimators that rely on ecological or life history theory to generate single M values, including all those that build on ages other than $T_{\max }$, generally performed poorly. These conclusions further support using longevity-based methods in selecting natural mortality estimates for Paddlefish. It is worth noting that longevity-based estimators estimate the total mortality rate $(\mathrm{Z})$. If other sources of mortality are present, such as fishing, longevity-based estimators are expected to have a positive bias for estimating M .

It the face of large uncertainty, it is generally recommended not to rely on a single estimator, but to review the strengths and weaknesses of various methods. The potential management consequences of the high uncertainty in estimated M should be thoroughly explored in the assessment. Kenchington (2013) recommends that none of the estimators based on life history invariants should be used unless its input parameters can be estimated with reasonable confidence, in particular an estimate of K . He further warns that these estimators should not be used for fish with long adult lives following rapid early growth, which appears to be the case for Paddlefish.

The greatest weight of evidence (reported tests of the methods on one hand and reliability of age determination for Paddlefish on the other hand) supports the estimates for the group of methods based on the maximum observed age. Generalizing by the region, one can assume an average longevity of 50-60 years for the northern region $(0.05<\mathrm{M}<0.10)$, at least 25-30 years for the central region ( $M=0.10-0.18$ ) and at least $15-20$ years $(M=0.15-0.31)$ for the southern region. Available direct estimates of mortality for the central region $(M=0.05-0.09)$, however, support the lower end of the estimates, which is closer to the ones in the north. Nevertheless, considering that a group of methods, including the method of Pauly, was shown to perform as a reasonably good predictor, and the empirical estimate of M for at least one unexploited southern stock (Rider et al., 2011) was more similar to the Pauly's method, we retained the high-end range estimates as potential alternatives. We then evaluated the effect of higher M estimates through a sensitivity analysis by completing further analyses such as Yield Per Recruit (YPR) and Spawner Per Recruit (SPR) with various levels of M, followed by a discussion of the possible management consequences of using these various M .

### 2.10. Total Mortality Rate Estimation

## Yearclass curves

We estimated the total instantaneous mortality rate and selectivity from tag return data of stocked fish from the reach Lake Francis Case reach using yearclass curves (Cotter et al. 2004). Yearclass curves are a form of catch curve analysis that allows estimation of selectivity (i.e., relative vulnerability at age) because multiple cohorts are analyzed simultaneously. This reach was the only one for which enough data were available to conduct the analysis. The data were the catch at age of stocked fish with coded wire tags. Age was calculated from the difference between the year of capture and the year of the release. Adequate numbers of observations were available for the period 19952011 for the 1990-1995 yearclasses.

We used an exponential mortality model for the relative abundance of each cohort at age,

$$
N_{a+1, t+1}=N_{a+1, t+1} e^{-z},
$$

where N was relative abundance, and Z was the total instantaneous mortality rate. The initial relative abundances of each age class were estimated parameters, and a single $Z$ was estimated across all ages and years. The observation model included age-specific selectivity ( $\mathrm{s}_{\mathrm{a}}$ ) and year-specific catchability $\left(q_{t}\right.$, or relative levels of effort),

$$
\hat{C}_{a, t}=s_{a} q_{t} N_{a, t}
$$

where $\hat{C}^{\hat{C}}$ was the estimated catch at age in a given year. Selectivity at age and catchability for each year were nuisance parameters that were estimated. Ages 11 and older were assumed to have a selectivity of one because age-specific selectivity estimates of these ages were unstable.

Parameters were estimated using a maximum likelihood approach (Hilborn and Mangel 1997) by minimizing the reduced negative log likelihood function (-L) assuming lognormal errors in the catch at age,

$$
-L=\frac{n}{2} \log \left(\sum_{t} \Sigma_{a}\left(\log \left(C_{a, t}+0.1\right)-\log \left(\hat{C}_{a, t}+0.1\right)\right)^{2}\right),
$$

where n was the number of observations. Small constants were added to the observed and predicted catches to avoid taking the logarithm of zero. The estimated parameters of the model were the average Z during 1995-2011, relative abundance at age in 1995 (except for the 1990 cohort which was fixed to 100), selectivity at age for ages 3-10, and catchability for each year.

The estimated total instantaneous mortality rate was 0.177 per year ( $95 \%$ CI 0.143-0.219 per year; Table 2.10.1). The model had some difficulty because there was substantial interannual variability in the catchability (or effective effort; Table 2.10.1). The model estimated that Paddlefish were fully selected by about age 5 (Figure 2.10.1).

## Year-specific catch curves

We conducted year specific catch curves (Ricker 1975) for all the systems for which we had age data from a survey or the harvest including waters of Arkansas from data provided by Jeff Quinn for 2003 and 2004 (years pooled) and data from Jim Garvey's study in the Mississippi River (from Arkansas and Missouri). We conducted catch curve analyses using the ages from one older than the age with the peak catch to the oldest age in each data set. Because there were several observations of age classes with zero catches in the Garvey data, 0.5 ( $1 / 2$ the lowest observed value) was added to each observed catch before taking the natural logarithm.

Estimated total instantaneous mortality rates varied among systems (Table 2.10.2). The Z estimates varied from a high 1.35 per year in Arkansas during 2003-2004 to 0.5 per year in both areas from the Garvey study. All of the estimates were quite imprecise, which can be seen in the wide confidence intervals about the estimates. This is due to the generally small number of ages included in each system.

## Length-based analyses

Some systems did not have either enough or appropriate data to use age-based methods to estimate mortality, but they did have estimated length composition of the commercial harvest. In these cases we applied a length-based catch curve analysis which modeled the expected size distribution of the catch under assumptions about the distribution of length at age and a minimum size limit. The approach begins with an age-structured model for relative abundance,

$$
N_{a+1}=N_{a} e^{-z},
$$

where $\mathrm{N}_{\mathrm{a}}$ is relative abundance at age a , and Z is the total instantaneous mortality rate. Relative abundance by 1 in length bin was then estimated using the parameter values from the age-based VB growth model. The estimated proportion of age a individuals in length bin $1\left(\hat{p}_{\alpha, l}\right)$ was

$$
\hat{p}_{a, l}=\Phi(l+1)-\Phi(l)
$$

where $\Phi$ was the cumulative distribution function for the normal distribution. The mean length at each age was estimated from either the appropriate reach or basin level parameters from the age-based VB growth model. The standard deviation in length at age was 2.49 in from the age-based VB growth model. The estimated catch (C) for a 1-in size bin was the sum over ages of the product of the proportion of age-a in size bin 1 , the relative abundance of age a, and the selectivity of size 1 ( $\mathrm{s}, 0$ below the minimum size limit and 1 above),

$$
C_{l}=\sum_{a} \hat{p}_{a, l} N_{a} s_{l} .
$$

The model then compared the estimated and observed proportion of the catch in each size bin above the minimum size limit using a multinomial distribution,

$$
-L L=\Sigma_{y} n_{y} \Sigma_{l} p_{l} \log \left(\hat{p}_{l}\right)
$$

where -LL was the negative log likelihood, $\mathrm{n}_{\mathrm{y}}$ was the sample size in year $\mathrm{y}, \mathrm{p}_{1}$ was the observed proportion of the catch in length bin 1 , and $\hat{p}_{l}$ was the estimated proportion of the catch in length bin 1. Only a single $Z$ was estimated across all the years for which data were available for a system because
the model assumes an equilibrium age and size distribution of the population and catch. The model used a maximum size bin of 45 in for all fish 45 in and larger.

The estimates of the total mortality rate differed substantially among systems (Table 2.10.3). The highest estimated mortality rate was in the Sunflower River, 1.02 per year, and the lowest was in Kentucky Lake, 0.3 per year. Most of the estimates were in the range of 0.5-0.7 per year, which is likely higher than twice the natural mortality rate.

## Discussion

The length-based approach to estimating mortality rates has a number of important assumptions to consider. First, the model relies on equilibrium assumptions about the age and size structure, similar to age-based catch curve analyses. It is likely that mortality rates and recruitment are not constant, which will influence this method in unknown ways. The model also assumes that the number of fish measured represents a random sample of fish from the catch. While the methods for sampling the catch were not provided, it is likely that the samples from the catch were not completely random (e.g., all vessel's catches at a landing were sampled on a given day). Non-random sampling will tend to cause the SEs of the estimates to be too precise, but could also bias the estimates depending on the nature of the sampling approach.

### 2.11. Selectivity Estimation

We applied the SELECT approach described in Millar and Fryer (1999) to estimate the size selectivity of gillnets for Paddlefish using data from a rotenone study in Arkansas conducted during 2010. We modeled selectivity as an increasing logistic function of length,

$$
s_{l}=\frac{1}{1+e^{-\alpha\left(l-l_{0}\right)}}
$$

where $l$ was the midpoint of each length bin, and $\alpha$ and $l_{0}$ were the parameters of the logistic curve. We estimated the parameters using a maximum likelihood approach by minimizing the negative log likelihood function (-L, Hilborn and Mangel 1997),

$$
-L=\sum_{l} k_{l} \log \left(s_{l}\right)+\left(n_{l}-k_{l}\right)\left(1-s_{l}\right),
$$

where $k_{l}$ was the number of Paddlefish caught in the gillnet in a length bin and $n_{l}$ was the total number caught in the gillnet and with rotenone. Constants in the negative log likelihood function were removed to simplify the estimation.

Gillnet selectivity increased with increasing length (Figure 2.11.1). A selectivity of 0.5 was reached at about 800 mm , and selectivity increased fairly rapidly between 600 and 1000 mm ).

### 2.12. Additional methods to estimate fishing mortality and population size

Many stock assessment approaches exist that could be applied to Paddlefish. After examination of the available data, relatively few approaches will be able to be broadly applied to Paddlefish. Initially we had proposed to apply a couple of methods that only required a catch time series, such as stock reduction analysis (SRA) or depletion corrected average catch (DCAC). SRA requires a time series of catch for the full history of the fishery. This is not available for Paddlefish in any system to our knowledge. Additionally, SRA and related methods such as depletion-based stock reduction analysis (DB-SRA) assume that productivity of the stock has been constant over time. This assumption is likely violated because of changes to the system caused by damming and other alterations in the watershed. Statistical techniques that use the age structure of the catch together with total catch and at least one index of abundance are commonly used to estimate stock size, historical fishing mortality rates, and to set catch limits or other fishery regulations. However, there are few systems that have the available data to apply these approaches (catch-at-age for at least a decade and associated indices of abundance), and we were not provided the data for the systems for which the approach could potentially be applied. Because of the length of time series necessary to apply these methods (at least a decade of an index of abundance and age-structured catch data), it is not likely that these approaches could be applied broadly in the near future. In fact, very few jurisdictions routinely sample the fishery catch for its age composition or even its size composition. However, if size composition data are available for the fishery catch, either length-structured models or age- and length-structured models could be applied. Several jurisdictions appear to be collecting the necessary size composition data from the harvest to apply these models. With continued effort for several more years, enough data could be available to attempt this type of approach (much like statistical catch - at age models they require at least a decade of data). However, at least one index of abundance is also required for this approach. That index of abundance could come in the form of a fishery independent
survey that is conducted annually (this option would provide the most and probably best information), or from a fishery dependent time series, such as catch per unit effort. Using fishery dependent indices of abundance usually requires high quality estimates of effort and modeling approaches that consider that fishing effort is not random (i.e., fishery dependent CPUE is likely not proportional to stock size).

## 3. Biological Reference Point Estimation

### 3.1. Yield per Recruit and Spawning Potential Ratio

Optimum yield from a population in equilibrium conditions can be estimated using a yield per recruit (YPR) modeling approach. YPR models are used to calculate the theoretical value of yield in weight that can be achieved at selected fishing mortality from a year class of fish during its lifetime. By repeating such calculation for a series of fishing mortality rates one can find the maximum yield that can be obtained from the population and a corresponding fishing mortality rate, $\mathrm{F}_{\text {max }}$. By selecting $\mathrm{F}_{\text {max }}$ as a target fishing mortality for a particular fishery, one can try to maximize the long-term yield from a population. For this reason, the $\mathrm{F}_{\max }$ concept was very popular in the past as a reference point used in fishery management initially as a target and later, when a precautionary approach was developed, as a limit. $\mathrm{F}_{\text {max }}$ has been replaced as a target by other reference points because it does not explicitly include information on maturation or reproduction, which is necessary for sustainability. Another reference point associated with YPR models is $\mathrm{F}_{0.1}$ (fishing mortality at the point on the YPR curve with slope equal to 0.1 of the slope at the point of origin). $F_{0.1}$ is often used rather than $F_{\max }$ because it is more conservative and presents a lower risk of fishing at unsustainable levels (Doubleday et al. 1984; Andrew and Butterworth 1987; Hilborn and Walters 1992). While it is recognized that the requirement of equilibrium (keeping all model parameters constant) is not likely to be satisfied, it generally believed that the model results can be valid and useful for management in the long-term aspect as long as the effort is made to maintain a constant F. When direct estimates of population productivity (MSY, $\mathrm{F}_{\text {msy }}$, steepness of stock recruitment relationship) are not available, the YPR models and associated spawning potential ratio (SPR) calculation remains a frequently used tool to guide sustainable management.

Another analysis normally completed in parallel with the YPR is the calculation of the spawning stock biomass per recruit (SSBR) and SPR. Spawning stock biomass per recruit is an estimate of total contribution to the spawning stock by each recruit throughout their lifetime. SSBR analyses use constant schedules of mortality, maturity, and spawning weight at age for a cohort. Under conditions of no fishing mortality, $100 \%$ of a stock's spawning potential is obtained. As fishing mortality increases, SSBR decreases, as more spawning opportunities are lost over the lifetime of the
cohort. The reduction in SSBR relative to the unfished level can be reflected as a percentage of the maximum spawning potential (MSP) SPR.

For example, a fishing mortality rate denoted $F_{35 \sigma_{\text {m }} P}$ would allow a stock to attain only $35 \%$ of the maximum spawning potential which would have been obtained under conditions of no fishing mortality. This model gives rise to reference points of the form of e.g., $F_{20 \% S P R}$ or $F_{35 \% S P R}$, representing fishing mortality that will reduce SPR to 20 or $35 \%$ of the unfished population. Values in the range $F_{20 \%}$ to $F_{30 \%}$ have frequently been used throughout the world to characterize recruitment overfishing thresholds while values in the range $F_{30 \%}$ to $F_{40 \%}$ have been used as proxies for $F_{M S Y}$ (Rosenberg et al., 1994). Therefore, we chose to report $F_{30 \%}$ and $F_{40 \%}$ as candidate reference points. However $F$ values in the full range of $\% \mathrm{SPR}$ are available as an output of the model.

## Methods

YPR and SPR calculations for all Paddlefish stocks under consideration were completed using a custom written code in R (R-project, 2013) as well as the YPR module in National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration Fisheries Toolbox version 2.7 (NOAA 2008). We used a modified version of the Thompson-Bell YPR model (Thompson and Bell 1934; Ricker 1975).

$$
\frac{Y}{R}=\sum_{a=1}^{t \max } N_{a} w_{a} \frac{F^{*} S_{a}}{F^{*} S_{a}+M}\left(1-e^{-\left(F * S_{a}+M\right)}\right)
$$

where $\mathrm{Y} / \mathrm{R}$ is yield per one recruit in weight ( kg ); $a$ - age of fish; $t_{\text {max }}$ - maximum age;
$N_{a}$ - abundance at age, $w_{a}$ - mean weight at age $a ; F$ is fishing mortality at age $a ; \mathrm{S}_{\mathrm{a}}$ - selectivity at age, and $M$ - instantaneous natural mortality. To determine $F_{\max }$ we applied a range of fishing mortality values from 0 to 1.0 with a step of 0.01 . We also calculated $F_{0.1}$. In addition to the standard YPR calculation, we calculated an eggs per recruit number that would allow estimating maximum yield in terms of roe, rather than flesh.

We estimated SSBR and SPR following Gabriel et al. (1989). The spawning stock biomass at each age is calculated as the number alive multiplied by the fraction mature multiplied by the weight of an individual:
$S S B_{a}=N_{a} P M_{a} e^{-Z_{a}}$ where $S S B_{a}$ is the spawning stock biomass at age; $\mathrm{N}_{\mathrm{a}}$ is the number of fish alive at the start of the year at age $\mathrm{a} ; \mathrm{PM}_{\mathrm{a}}$ is a proportion of fish mature at age $\mathrm{a} ; \mathrm{Z}_{\mathrm{a}}$ is the total mortality of age $a$ fish between the start of the year and the spawning time

$$
Z_{a}=\left(S_{a} F+M\right) \Delta T
$$

where $S_{a}$ is the selectivity for age a (fraction of full F applied to age a), M is the natural mortality, and $\Delta \mathrm{T}$ is the time between the start f the year and spawning (as a fraction of a year). The total contribution of a cohort to the spawning stock biomass over the cohort's lifetime is the sum of the cohort's contributions at each age:

$$
S S B_{\text {total }}=\sum_{a=1}^{t^{\max }} S S B_{a}
$$

and spawning stock biomass per recruit is

$$
S S B R=\frac{S S B_{\text {total }}}{N_{1}}
$$

where $\mathrm{N}_{1}$ is the number of recruits (age 1 fish).
A maximum spawning stock biomass per recruit is obtained under conditions when the fishing mortality is zero $(F=0)$. An increase in fishing mortality results in reduced levels of SSBR. A spawning potential ratio $(S P R)$ is calculated as a ratio of SSBR at selected level of $F$ and the $S S B R$ at zero fishing mortality:

$$
S P R=\frac{S S B R_{F}}{S S B R_{F=0}}
$$

## Input parameters

YPR and SPR calculations were completed for a subset of stocks to be representative of the region (northern, central and southern), age structure, longevity and growth rates. The estimates were produced for Paddlefish stocks of Lake Sakakawea (Missouri) and Lake Francis Case (Missouri), Kentucky Lake, Arkansas River pools combined, Grand Lake (OK), Lower Mississippi and Alabama Rivers.

## Age structure

The number of age classes used in the analysis of each stock generally corresponded to the reported or estimated maximum age (see Maximum age section of this report). For the Missouri River basin, the Lake Sakakawea stock was modeled with 60 and the Lake Francis Case with 50 age classes. Two options with 21 (corresponds to $\mathrm{M}=0.2$ ) and $30(\mathrm{M}=0.14)$ age groups were considered for Kentucky Lake, Arkansas River (pools combined), Grand Lake and Lower Mississippi River. The Alabama River representing southern stocks was modeled with 17 age classes with last age treated as a plus group.

## Natural mortality

Natural mortality was selected for each stock was based on the review of natural mortality estimates derived from various methods (see section 2.9). For the northern stocks with high longevity a low level of $M$ was found to be justified, therefore for Lake Sakakawea and Lake Francis Case an $M$ value of 0.07 was used. For the stocks from the central area of distribution, a range of M values was used ( $0.07,0.14$ and 0.2 ) reflecting the uncertainty in life expectancy. The southern stock of Alabama River was modeled with $\mathrm{M}=0.25$, while for the Lower Mississippi river an $\mathrm{M}=0.14$ was used as justified by the age structure (Table 2.9.1). For each stock additional YPR model runs were made with a range of natural mortality values below and above the selected values to investigate model sensitivity to the estimate of natural mortality.

## Weight at age

Weights at age for each stock were calculated with two steps. First, length at age for each stock was estimated based on corresponding Von Bertalanffy growth parameters (Table 2.5.4). Then the stock specific parameters of length weight relationship were used to estimate mean weight at age (Table 2.6.1).

## Maturity

Stock specific maturity ogives estimated in this study (see Maturity chapter) were applied correspondingly (Table 2.7.9).

## Selectivity on F

Selectivity parameter (sometimes termed as "partial recruitment") represents a fraction of a maximum fishing mortality experienced by different ages in the population.

Selectivity represents the effects of a combination of factors such as fish size and behavior, type of fishing gear, and environmental factors on the probability of fish being captured. Throughout the range, both commercial and recreational Paddlefish fisheries are managed primarily through the establishment of minimum size limits, although size slots, seasons and gear restrictions are also used for management. Nonetheless, minimum size is considered to be the primary control measure of fishery removals, and the legal minimum size has been increased multiple times in various regions with the goal of reducing fishing mortality and providing greater protection to spawning fish.

To model selectivity as a function of the size of the fish, we assumed a knife edge length-based selectivity, which means that fish below the minimum legal size are not subject to fishing mortality, while fish equal or larger than minimum size will experience the full fishing mortality. Because the YPR model is age structured, selectivity for each age needs to be estimated. The selectivity for each age group is calculated as the fraction of fish in the age class that are at or larger than minimum harvestable size. To estimate this fraction, we assumed that size at age for each age group is distributed normally with the mean length of $L_{a}$ and a variance $\delta_{\mathrm{a}}$ from the VB growth models. The proportion of fish in the age group $a$ with the size at age distributed normally with the mean length of $L_{a}$ and a variance $\delta_{\mathrm{a}}$ that are larger than minimum size $x$ is estimated as:

$$
1-F(x)
$$

where $\mathrm{F}(\mathrm{x})$ is the value of the cumulative function of normal distribution at value x (which is a minimum size in our case)

$$
F(x)=\Phi\left(\frac{x-\mu}{\sigma}\right)
$$

and

$$
\Phi(x)=\frac{1}{\sqrt{2 \pi}} \int_{-\infty}^{x} e^{-t^{2} / 2} d t
$$

We estimated mean size at age, variance and proportion of fish equal or larger that minimum size for each stock under consideration for a range of minimum sizes from 32 to 38 inches (EFL).

Thus, series of selectivity (partial recruitment) vectors by age were calculated for various minimum sizes for each stock. An example of partial recruitment vectors corresponding to various minimum sizes is presented in Figure 3.1.1 and in Table 3.1.1.

## Results

The output of the YPR/SPR model includes an estimate of catch in numbers, YPR, total biomass, total numbers, spawning stock numbers, SSBR, SPR, mean age, mean generation time and expected number of spawnings. The principal variables of interest were $\mathrm{F}_{\max }, \mathrm{F}_{0.1}, \mathrm{~F}_{30 \%}$ and $\mathrm{F}_{40 \%}$.

## Northern stocks

Yield per recruit for northern stocks has a well-defined maximum at lower minimum sizes (3234 inches) that is achieved at the modest levels of F ( $0.18-0.21$ for Lake Francis, and $0.26-0.34$ for Lake Sakakawea, Tables 3.1.2, 3.1.3, Figures 3.1.2-3.1.3. With an increase in minimum size, yield per recruit curve becomes asymptotic, which leads to high $\mathrm{F}_{\max }$ values, particularly for the Lake Sakakawea stock. The asymptotic shape of the YPR curve indicates that near maximum yield can be obtained at a wide range of F . However, increasing in F always leads to a decline in reproductive potential measured by SPR. Fishing mortality expected to reduce SPR to $40 \%$ is not sensitive to the minimum size, slightly increasing from 0.06 at the minimum size 32 inches to 0.07 at minimum size of 38 inches for Sakakawea stock and from 0,05 to 0.06 for Lake Francis Case. Similarly $\mathrm{F}_{30 \%}$ ranged slightly from $0.08-0.10$ and $0.06-0.08$, respectively. To maintain the population at $30 \%$ SPR, an annual exploitation rate should not exceed 6-8\% for Lake Sakakawea and 7-9\% for Lake Francis Case, while for the $40 \%$ SPR, the exploitation rate should not exceed $4-6 \%$ (Tables 3.1.2 and 3.1.3). A goal of maintaining spawning potential ratio at 30 or $40 \%$ will require lower fishing mortality relative to $\mathrm{F}_{\max }$ and will result in lower yield than YPR than at $\mathrm{F}_{\text {max }}$. For example, for Paddlefish of Lake Sakakawea the YPR at $\mathrm{F}_{30 \%}$ is 75 to $84 \%$ of the yield at $\mathrm{F}_{\text {max }}$ (Table 3.1.2), while the YPR at $\mathrm{F}_{40 \%}$ is only expected to be $66-78 \%$ of that at $\mathrm{F}_{\text {max }}$. However, such comparison is likely to overestimate percent of potentially lost yield because fishing at $\mathrm{F}_{\max }$ will reduce the spawning stock very low levels, $2 \%$ to $0.25 \%$ SPR, and is likely to result in severe recruitment overfishing.

## Stocks from the Central Region

YPR and SPR analysis was completed for a number of stocks from the central region. Results for Kentucky Lake, Grand Lake, and Arkansas River pools combined are presented in Tables 3.1.43.1.11 and Figures 3.1.4-3.1.10. As an example, we provide a description of results for one of the stocks in the region, Kentucky Lake.

YPR and SPR analysis for Kentucky Lake was completed for a range of minimum sizes and several options for natural mortality: $\mathrm{M}=0.08$ as estimated in two regional studies ( $\mathrm{T}_{\max } \approx 50$ ), $\mathrm{M}=0.14$ $\left(T_{\max } \approx 30\right)$ and $\mathrm{M}=0.2\left(\mathrm{~T}_{\max } \approx 21\right)$. Under the assumption of $\mathrm{M}=0.08$, which was used by Scholten and Bettoli, 2005), $\mathrm{F}_{\max }$ was estimated to vary from 0.2 ( 32 inch min size) to 0.38 ( 38 inch minimum size). The $\mathrm{F} 30 \%$ ranged from 0.10 to 0.15 , about half of $\mathrm{F}_{\text {max }}$, and very similar to $\mathrm{F}_{0.1}$ values (0.11-0.13). Exploitation rates at $\mathrm{F}_{30 \%}$ are in the range of $10 \%$ ( 32 inch min size) to $13 \%$ ( 38 inch min size), and the exploitation rate at $\mathrm{F}_{40 \%}$ is slightly lower, 7-10\%.

At higher M of $0.14\left(\mathrm{~T}_{\max } \approx 30\right) \mathrm{F}_{\max }$ rapidly increases with increase in min size and is not estimable for largest min sizes due to the monotonic rise of the YPR curve. The flat slow rising YPR curve indicates that very similar YPR can be obtained at large range of F values. However, high F values are not sustainable due to the significant reduction in SPR and subsequent expected declines in recruitment. Exploitation rates at $\mathrm{F}_{30 \%}$ are in the range of $11-17 \%$, while $\mathrm{F}_{40 \%}$ is in the range of of 8$12 \%$.

Increasing M to 0.2 approximately equivalent to current maximum age (21), leads to constantly rising shape of the YPR curve Figure 3.1.5 with no defined $\mathrm{F}_{\text {max }}$. The $\mathrm{F}_{30 \%}$ values range from 0.16 (32 inch min size) to 0.3 ( 38 min size) and corresponding exploitation rate from 14 to $24 \%$. The more conservative $\mathrm{F}_{40 \%}$ is in the range of 0.12-0.21 with exploitation rates of $10-18 \%$.

Overall, $\mathrm{F}_{30 \%}$ and $\mathrm{F}_{40 \%}$ are most sensitive to increased values of natural mortality. The highest YPR is achieved at lower natural mortality and it declines with increasing natural mortality. Fishing mortality that maintains 30 or $40 \%$ of SPR is higher for higher M values. All of this indicates that correct estimation of natural mortality for Paddlefish in the region is very important. If regional estimates of natural mortality in the range of 0.05-0.09 are correct, given current minimum size limit of 38 inches the exploitation rate should not exceed $13 \%$ to maintain at least $30 \%$ of spawning potential. Under a higher M scenario that assumes that the maximum age 30 years, the exploitation rate should not exceed $17 \%$ to maintain $30 \%$ SPR.

## Arkansas River Pools combined

In comparison to Kentucky Lake Paddlefish, Arkansas River Paddlefish (pools combined) appeared to be more resilient to the fishing pressure. YPR curves were asymptotic (no maximum for yield can be calculated) for nearly all M and minimum size ranges considered (Figures 3.1.7-3.1.9, Tables 3.1.7-3.1.9). At the preferred estimate of natural mortality $\mathrm{M}=0.07$ (based on empirical estimate by Donabauer et al. (2009), $\mathrm{F}_{\text {max }}$ varied from 0.36 ( 32 inch min size) to 0.87 at 35 inch legal minimum size. There was no maximum for YPR at 36-38 minimum size due to monotonic increase of the YPR curve (Figure 3.1.7).

Unlike Kentucky Lake, $\mathrm{F}_{30}$ \% was very sensitive to the minimum legal size, increasing from a low F of 0.13 at 32 inch minimum size to a high of 0.99 at 38 inch minimum size. Corresponding exploitation rates ranged from $12 \%$ to $61 \%$. Therefore, the higher the established minimum size, the higher the fishing pressure that can be allowed to achieve the same level of SPR. Similarly, $\mathrm{F}_{40 \%}$ increases from 0.1 to 0.57 as the minimum size increases from 32 to 38 inches and exploitation rises from 9 to $42 \%$.

When higher M values are applied $(\mathrm{M}=0.14$ and $\mathrm{M}=0.2)$, YPR is substantially lower than the YPR at lower M, and no $\mathrm{F}_{\max }$ can be estimated due to a continuous, but slow, increase in YPR with F . The YPR is also more affected by the choice of the minimum size with the largest YPR obtained at the lowest minimum size ( 32 inches). The difference in yield could be very significant, up to $50 \%$, particularly at higher M values, as demonstrated by the wide spread of YPR curves at various minimum sizes (Figure 3.1.8). Higher natural mortality is also often associated with greater resilience to fishing pressure with respect to the spawning potential. $\mathrm{F}_{30 \%}$ increases rapidly from 0.16 to 2.0 and beyond (Tables 3.1.8-3.1.9). The principle cause for differences in YPR and resilience to fishing between Kentucky Lake and Arkansas River pools combined is slower growth and later maturation of Arkansas River Paddlefish that results in accumulation of spawners in larger size classes, thus allowing for higher fishing mortality to achieve a selected level of SPR.

## Grand Lake

The Grand Lake YPR analysis was completed for two levels of natural mortality, M=0.14 and $\mathrm{M}=0.20$. $\mathrm{F}_{\max }$ existed only for 32 inch minimum size at $\mathrm{M}=0.14$; for all other combinations no $\mathrm{F}_{\max }$ value could be estimated due to the monotically increasing YPR curve. The $\mathrm{F}_{30} \%$ values were sensitive to the minimum size, however the range of $\mathrm{F}_{30 \%}$ values was much narrower ( $0.14-0.32$ and $0.18-$ 0.47 for $\mathrm{M}=0.14$ and $\mathrm{M}=0.20$ ). Corresponding exploitation rate values varied from 12 to $26 \%$ $(\mathrm{M}=0.14)$ and $15-34 \%(\mathrm{M}=0.20)$.

With respect to resilience to fishing pressure, Paddlefish in Grand Lake are more similar to the Kentucky Lake population than to the Arkansas River pools combined. A lower rate of fishing mortality is required to maintain the population at $30 \%$ SPR.

## Southern stocks

## Alabama River

Results for the Alabama River are very similar to those obtained for the central region stocks with the higher M values option. The $\mathrm{F}_{\text {max }}$ is not estimable due to continuous slow rising YPR with the increase in F (Figure 3.1.11). Overall expected yield per recruit is low, similar to the level of YPR for central region stocks with the high M values $(\mathrm{M}=0.20)$. The lower minimum size produced higher YPR but requires lower fishing mortality to maintain SPR at $30 \%$ or $40 \%$ level (Figure 3.1.11; Table 3.1.13). For example, at the 32 inch minimum size, to maintain the population at $30 \%$ of maximum potential, an $\mathrm{F}_{30 \%}=0.27$ can be applied $(\mathrm{U}=21 \%)$, while at the 38 inch minimum size $\mathrm{F}_{30 \%}=1.64$ and exploitation rate $\mathrm{U}=74 \%$. Note that the F and U values here and elsewhere are for fully recruited ages (selectivity $=1$ ) and fishing mortality and exploitation rate will be lower for age groups that are not fully recruited (selectivity < 1).

## Lower Mississippi River

Lower Mississippi River YPR analysis was done for an $\mathrm{M}=0.14$ assuming $\mathrm{T}_{\max }=30$.
Results are similar to Alabama River, with no estimable $\mathrm{F}_{\max }$, and $\mathrm{F}_{30 \%}$ and $\mathrm{F}_{40 \%}$ being sensitive to the selection of minimum size. However, the range of F required to achieve $30 \% \mathrm{SPR}$ is narrower, as the reference point does not change as much with a rise in the minimum size (Figure 3.1.12). For
example, an $\mathrm{F}_{30 \%}=0.45$ at a 38 inch minimum size, while this value for the Alabama River stock at a 38 inch min size is 1.64 . These differences are primarily driven by the differences in natural mortality values.

### 3.2. Egg per recruit

Traditionally YPR analysis is completed to estimate maximum yield in weight (biomass) that can be removed from a fish population on a per recruit basis and a corresponding fishing mortality that will produce this maximum. This approach evolved from the analysis of large commercial fisheries that are interested in maximizing the yield in weight. However, commercial interest in Paddlefish is primarily driven by the demand for its eggs for the caviar industry. With this in mind, it is possible to reformulate YPR model to estimate maximum yield in terms of the number of eggs that can be harvested (or roe weight) and corresponding fishing mortality that would produce this maximum yield. In our analysis this was done by substituting mean weight at age with average fecundity at age in the YPR formula:

$$
\frac{E g g s}{R}=\sum_{a=1}^{t \max } N_{a} \operatorname{fec}_{i} \frac{F^{*} S_{a}}{F^{*} S_{a}+M}\left(1-e^{-\left(F * S_{a}+M\right)}\right)
$$

where $f e c_{i}$ is average fecundity at age.
As an example of the egg per recruit analysis, we present results for the Kentucky Lake population. As with YPR, the eggs per recruit maximum existed only for lower minimum sizes and is achieved at slightly higher values of F compared to YPR (Table 3.1.14). As minimum size increases, the EPR curve becomes asymptotic with no defined maximum (Figure 3.1.13, Table 3.1.14). However, unlike the YPR, the highest yield of eggs per recruit is obtained at the higher minimum sizes. The EPR analysis does not affect the $\mathrm{F} 30 \%$ and $\mathrm{F} 40 \%$ values, which are substantially lower than the values producing maximum egg yield. Thus, maintenance of 30 or $40 \%$ of spawning potential will require a fishing mortality rate somewhat lower than maximum egg yield.

### 3.3. Effect of gillnet selectivity

As described in the gillnet selectivity section, the probability of capturing Paddlefish by gillnet appears to be size dependent. Specifically, the probability of capture increases with increasing size of
the fish (Figure 2.11.1). Such dependence indicates unequal vulnerability of fish of various sizes to the fishing pressure, which needs to be accounted for in the YPR-SPR analyses. As an example of such correction, we used gillnet selectivity estimated in this study for the 5 and 6 inch bar mesh size based on the data provided by the Arkansas Game and Fish Commission staff. The 5 and 6 inch bar mesh size nets are typical nets that are used in the Paddlefish commercial fishery in Arkansas, Tennessee and other states, and, therefore, the estimated gill net selectivities are likely to be representative of the gillnet fishery. To avoid confusion due to the fact that the same term "selectivity" is used to describe the gill net capture probability as well as fraction of total fishing mortality in the YPR analysis, we will use the term "partial recruitment" to describe the fraction of the total mortality by age groups for the YPR analysis. To calculate the age specific partial recruitment for fishing mortality that accounts for gillnet selectivity, the sum of the products of gillnet selectivity estimates for each length group (one inch interval) and the proportion of fish of this size group within the age class was calculated:

$$
P_{a}=\sum_{l_{\text {min }}}^{l_{\text {max }}} \operatorname{Sel}_{l} P_{a, l}
$$

where $S e l_{l}$ is gillnet selectivity for size group $l, P_{a, i}$ is proportion of fish of size $l$ in age group $a$, $l_{\min }$ is the minimum size and $l_{\max }$ is the largest size group.

To calculate age specific partial recruitment $P R_{a}$, each value of $P_{a}$ was divided by the largest $P_{a}$ value among all age groups:

$$
P R_{a}=\frac{P_{a}}{\left.\max \left(P_{a}\right), a=1: T_{\max }\right)} .
$$

An example of the YPR and SPR modeling results with the correction for gill net selectivity for the Arkansas River is presented in Figure 3.1.14. Similar to the original analysis that accounted only for a minimum size effect and size at age distribution, the YPR curve rises monotonically. Thus no maximum for yield can be defined (within the range examined) and the YPR slowly increases with an increasing F . A comparison of $\mathrm{F}_{30 \%}$ values estimated with and without correction for gillnet selectivity is presented on Figures 3.1.15-3.1.16. While there was little difference in $\mathrm{F}_{30 \%}$ values at lower minimum size, a lower $\mathrm{F}_{30 \%}$ value is required to protect $30 \%$ of SPR when gillnet selectivity is accounted for. Analagous calculations for the Kentucky Lake population showed very little difference after the gillnet correction was completed (Figure 3.1.16). Our results suggest that gear selectivity may
play an important role in some systems. In these cases there is a need to account for gear selectivity due to the fact that the YPR/SPR-based reference points can be rather sensitive to the gill net selectivity estimates. Ignoring the effect of selectivity may lead to inappropriately estimated biological reference points and potentially result in overexploitation. However, the interplay of growth and maturity rates may result in partial recruitment not being sensitive to gillnet selectivity, as was shown in the case of Kentucky Lake population. Because the effect of gear selectivity cannot be predicted $a$ priori, an estimate of gear selectivity should be produced whenever possible and included in the partial recruitment calculation for the YPR analysis.

### 3.4. YPR / SPR for Recreational Fisheries

Currently sport fishing for Paddlefish is allowed in 13 states. The fish are primarily captured by snagging during the pre-spawning and spawning runs. Therefore, the recreational harvest is comprised primarily of mature male and female Paddlefish (see for example Scarnecchia et al., 2011). No published estimates are available on snagging selectivity or survivorship of fish that escaped or were released. A recent study by Brennan and Gordon (2013) reported a $100 \%$ survivorship using telemetry tags, but the sample size was very small (6 fish). Based on the information available, the partial recruitment vector (selectivity) could be based on the maturity schedule, which would assume that mature fish are selected by the fishery. For fisheries where a legal minimum size is used, the final partial recruitment calculation will be analogous to the one that we developed for the gillnet fishery with a minimum legal size. However, there are only a few states and locales with a recreational minimum size (e.g., 24 inch minimum size on Mississippi River and 34 inches on Ozark, Truman and Table Rock Lakes in Missouri).

We completed YPR/SPR analysis for two populations with significant recreational fisheries that have no minimum legal size limit: Grand Lake, OK (Figure 3.1.17) and Sakakawea Lake (Figure 3.1.18). The YPR and SPR modeling for recreational fisheries that have no size limit were modeled using the partial recruitment vector equal to the proportion of mature females at age. The focus on females is required to address the issue of reproductive potential. The analysis for Grand Lake resulted in YPR and SPR curves with no minimum size limit being very similar to the outcome when a 37 inch minimum size is imposed with corresponding $\mathrm{F}_{30 \%}=0.15, \mathrm{~F}_{40 \%}=0.17, \mathrm{U}_{30 \%}=0.13$ and $\mathrm{U}_{40 \%}=0.14$. The analysis for Lake Sakakawea indicates that the yield pre recruit will be rising with the
increase in F with no maximum and it will be somewhat lower at lower F levels, but will reach asymptotic level as F increase (Figure 3.1.18). More importantly, a notably higher F is allowed compared to any option with the minimum size that would maintain $30 \%$ or $40 \%$ MSP.

### 3.5. Spawning potential ratio and maximum excess recruitment

Brooks et al. (2010) proposed a method that allows direct calculation of reference points from biological data without requiring a full assessment model or fisheries data, which makes the method an attractive option for data-poor fisheries, such as the case of Paddlefish. They derived an analytical method to calculate appropriate levels of SPR, which can be used to define an $\mathrm{F}_{\% \text { SPR }}$ as a proxy for $\mathrm{F}_{\text {MSY. }}$. First, they noted that harvesting theory is based on the assumption that an adult stock can produce recruits in numbers that exceed replacement. Given a stock-recruit function, it is possible to determine the point where the excess recruitment in number of individuals is at a maximum (Maximum Excess Recruitment or MER, as defined by Goodyear, 1980).

Brooks et al. (2010) showed that when the stock recruitment relationship is described using Beverton - Holt model:

$$
R=\frac{b S}{1+a S}
$$

where $R$ is recruitment and $S$ is the spawning stock numbers or biomass or total number of eggs. An estimate of number or biomass of spawner biomass per recruit that produces maximum recruitment ( $\mathrm{SPR}_{\mathrm{MER}}$ ) can be obtained as:

$$
S P R_{M E R}=\frac{1}{\sqrt{b \phi_{0}}}
$$

where $b$ is the parameter of Beverton Holt stock recruitment function and $\varphi_{0}$ is unexploited spawners per recruit. The spawner per recruit in unfished population $\varphi$ is:

$$
\phi_{0}=\frac{S_{0}}{R_{0}}=\sum_{\text {age }=r}^{\max \text { age }} \mu_{\text {age }} E_{\text {age }} \prod_{r}^{s e-1} e^{-M}
$$

where $\mu_{\text {age }}$ is the proportion mature at age, $\mathrm{E}_{\text {age }}$ the fecundity at age, r the age of recruitment, and M is natural mortality.

The denominator in the final term, which is the root of the product of unexploited spawners per recruit $\left(\varphi_{0}\right)$ and the slope at the origin (b), is equivalent to the root of the maximum lifetime reproductive rate at low density, $\alpha$ (Myers et al., 1997, 1999). Therefore,

$$
S P R_{M E R}=\frac{1}{\sqrt{\alpha}}
$$

Maximum lifetime reproductive rate, $\dot{\alpha}$, is the number of recruits produced by a recruit over its lifetime, in the absence of fishing. Therefore, if life history data are available, SPR $_{\text {MER }}$ can be obtained analytically, without the need for an assessment model or fishery catch or effort data.

More importantly, the percent depletion of spawning stock from unfished status to the spawning stock size that produces maximum recruitment can be estimated as:

$$
\frac{S_{M E R}}{S_{0}}=\frac{\sqrt{\alpha}-1}{\alpha-1}
$$

This provides a direct opportunity for estimating \% SPR and corresponding F that will result in maximum production of recruitment. An estimate of $\alpha$ is simply a product of unexploited spawners per recruit from standard SPR analysis $\left(\varphi_{0}\right)$, and the slope of Beverton-Holt stock recruitment curve at the origin (the slope $b$ is a measure of first-year survival from eggs to age 1 ):

$$
\dot{\alpha}=\mathrm{b} \varphi_{0} .
$$

We were able to estimate $\varphi_{0}$ for various Paddlefish stocks, but we could not estimate $b$ or survival from eggs to age 1 from life history data. The only available estimates of the survival from eggs to age 1 were the ones from the elasticity analysis that are equivalent to the survival required to keep the population in equilibrium condition $(\lambda=1)$. In equilibrium condition the maximum lifetime reproductive rate, $\alpha$ is always equal to 1 and maximum recruitment production would occur at $50 \%$ reduction of spawning stock (MSP=0.5). However, $\alpha$ should be higher than 1 at least for some periods of time in order for the population to be able to expand. Myers et al. (1999) investigated variability of maximum annual reproductive rate for many species and found that it is typically between 1 and 7 . This number may be less for some species and more for others, but the relative constancy of the annual reproductive rate was a very important finding. Clearly, the optimal level of depletion depends on life history traits, the combined effect of which is reflected in the maximum lifetime reproductive
rate, $\dot{\alpha}$. The more productive a stock, the higher the rate at which it can be exploited. A range of $\dot{\alpha}$ from 1 to 7 corresponds to the range of spawning stock reduction from 0.5 to 0.27 or 50 to $27 \%$ SPR. It seems reasonable to consider this range for the Paddlefish management until Paddlefish-specific parameters become available.

Although this method allows the estimation of the SPR reduction that maximizes harvest in numbers, it is only an approximation to $\mathrm{SPR}_{\text {MSY }}$, where MSY reflects maximizing yield in biomass. Brooks et al. (2010) conducted a simulation study to compare the $\mathrm{SPR}_{\text {MER }}$ and $\mathrm{SPR}_{\text {MSY }}$ and corresponding fishing mortalities $\mathrm{F}_{\text {MER }}$ and $\mathrm{F}_{\text {MSY }}$. They concluded that when all ages were fully selected, $\mathrm{F}_{\text {MSY }}$ was always lower than $\mathrm{F}_{\text {MER }}$. This is explained by the fact that weight increases with age, so maximizing yield in weight would require allowing more fish to survive to older ages. However, if selectivity is shifted to the right of maturity curve (only larger mature fish are being exploited), the $\mathrm{F}_{\text {MSY }}$ may exceed $\mathrm{F}_{\text {MER }}$. Similarly, they found that $\mathrm{F}_{\text {MSY }}$ exceeded M only when the selectivity ogive was shifted to the right of the maturity ogive. The practical outcome of these observations is that $\mathrm{F}_{\text {MSY }}$ is likely to be lower than $\mathrm{F}_{\text {MER }}$, particularly in the case of mid to low steepness of the stock - recruitment curve. Therefore, the estimates of $\mathrm{SPR}_{\text {MER }}$ and corresponding $F_{\text {MER }}$ should be viewed as upper bounds, and lower, more precautionary $F$ reference points should be considered until stock-recruitment data are accumulated.

### 3.6. Elasticity Analysis

Elasticity analysis is a popular form of sensitivity analyses for matrix population models, which is widely used in conservation assessment. Elasticity analysis allows estimation and comparison of the percentage changes in population growth $(\lambda)$ resulting from percentage changes in the vital rates (survival, fecundity growth) of particular classes of individuals (Heppell et al., 2000). Sensitivity analyses of life history and demographic parameters have proven useful in evaluating conservation strategies for long-lived species including sturgeons (e.g., Dixon et al. 1997; Caswell, 2000; de Kroon et al., 2000, Gross et al., 2002, Heppell, 2007; Doukakis et al., 2010), but have not previously been applied to Paddlefish.

Elasticity analyses involve matrix projection models that divide populations into classes of individuals that share similar demographic parameters (such as age-classes). Elasticity is the proportional change in population growth $(\lambda)$ corresponding to a proportional change in one entry in the Leslie matrix (A) describing the population's fecundity and survival at age (de Kroon et al., 2000):

$$
\frac{\mathrm{A}_{i, j}}{\lambda} \frac{\partial \lambda}{\partial \mathrm{~A}_{i, j}}=\frac{\mathrm{A}_{i, j}}{\lambda} \frac{v_{i} u_{j}}{\langle u, v\rangle}
$$

where (A) is the Leslie matrix, $\lambda$ is population growth corresponding to a proportional change in one entry, $\boldsymbol{v}$ is the age-specific reproductive value, calculated as the first left eigenvector of the Leslie matrix (scaled to sum to 1.0), and $\boldsymbol{u}$ is the stable age distribution, calculated as the first right eigenvector of the Leslie matrix scaled to sum to 1.0 . The inner product of the two vectors is denoted by ( $\mathbf{u}, \mathbf{v}$ ). Elasticities are additive and sum to 1.0.

Perturbing matrix projection models and calculating the effect on $\lambda$ through elasticity analyses reveals how prospective changes in the demographic parameters of any life history class will influence overall population growth rate (Gross et al., 2002). Elasticity analyses can predict how $\lambda$ will change with small changes to the survival or fecundity of each age-class, allowing managers to evaluate the influence of any particular change on population growth rate. Alternatively, the models can predict how $\lambda$ will change with small changes to the survival or fecundity of broader life history stages, such as juveniles or adults, allowing managers to address groups of individuals that may require similar conservation initiatives (Gross et al., 2002).

We performed the elasticity analysis for three stocks with a range of age structure and natural mortality to evaluate their response to changes in survival and fecundity - Sakakawea Lake (60 age classes), Kentucky Lake (30 and 20 age classes) and Alabama River (20 age classes). Corresponding stock specific values of weight, maturity and fecundity at age described in other chapters were used as inputs. Because no information was available to estimate survival of eggs to age 1 , we used a value that resulted in $\lambda=1.0$ given the other parameters. This value of $\lambda$ implies that the population is in equilibrium with no fishing (Gross et al., 2002). We assumed survival of fish age 1 and greater was constant across ages and used the natural mortality rate calculated by using Hewitt and Hoenig (2005) method ( $M=0.07$ for Sakakawea stock, $\mathrm{M}=0.14$ for Kentucky Lake and $\mathrm{M}=0.3$ for Alabama River). The Leslie matrix was assumed to apply to only females, thus, the egg production per spawning female at a given age was multiplied by 0.5 to account for eggs production by females only. Females are assumed to have a spawning interval, however, we did not model it due to the fact that spawning intervals are poorly known and vary among systems (see Maturity chapter). Fortunately, if the spawning interval is more or less constant, it has no effect on the elasticity outcomes. The model
assumes no density dependence in population dynamics and the populations are evaluated at equilibrium and at a stable age distribution.

## Results

The elasticity of survival at age was highest for immature age classes for all stocks and declined with age (Figures 3.6.1. - 3.6.5) because fewer fish survive to the older ages to contribute to the population's reproductive rate. The cumulative elasticity of survival of immature (i.e., age 1 until the age of maturity) age classes was higher than that of all the adult age classes for all stocks (Figures 3.6.6. - 3.6.9), but in particular for Sakakawea Lake (Figure 3.6.8). The elasticity of fecundity multiplied by egg-to-age-1 survival was low compared with the elasticity of immature and adult survival (Figures. 3.6.6-3.6.9). The cumulative elasticity across all age classes of fecundity multiplied by egg-to-age-1 survival was around $8-10 \%$, equivalent to the elasticity of a single immature age class (Figures 3.6.5 and 3.6.9). Elasticity analysis indicated that population growth is most sensitive to the change in the survival of juveniles (cumulative elasticity $0.50-0.62$ ). Population growth was affected to a smaller extent by the survival of adults (cumulative elasticity $0.33-0.43$ ). Changes to fecundity have the smallest impact (Figure 3.6.9). The elasticity results suggest that when some conservation efforts are required, increasing survival of immature fish will provide the strongest response in population growth.

### 3.7. Selection of Biological Reference Points for Management

The long-term objectives for commercial fisheries management generally include maximizing the harvest (traditionally for the biomass), while sustainably maintaining the population. In order to achieve these long-term objectives, values of the fishing level which allows for the largest catches in weight or numbers must be estimated, while also ensuring conservation of the stocks. At the same time, excessively high fishing mortality and a low spawning stock biomass will likely negatively affect the reproductive ability of the stocks and should be avoided. The fishing mortality and biomass values used to establish target and limit levels for management are referred to as biological reference points (BRP). Biological reference points are stock-specific benchmarks that are essential
for applying the precautionary approach to fishery management. Typically, stock biomass and fishing mortality rates (e.g. $\mathrm{B}_{\mathrm{MSY}}, \mathrm{F}_{\mathrm{MSY}}$, and $\mathrm{F}_{0.1}$ ) are computed for each stock as selected BRPs. In order to determine the stock's relative health, these BRP's are compared to current levels of stock abundance and fishing mortality. BRPs provide a means of quantitatively measuring the effect of fishing on the stock and for determining the desired level of stock maintenance. The FAO Code of Conduct for Responsible Fisheries (FAO, 1995b) identifies two categories of BRPs, target reference points and limit reference points, each having specific roles in determining stock status.

## Target reference points

Target reference points are benchmarks intended to achieve specific management objectives, usually an optimum yield in weight. Examples of target reference points include $\mathrm{F}_{\text {MSY }}$ (fishing mortality rate associated with maximum sustainable yield), $\mathrm{B}_{\text {MSY }}$ (stock biomass associated with maximum sustainable yield), and $\mathrm{SSB}_{\text {MSY }}$ (spawning stock biomass associated with maximum sustainable yield). When these reference points cannot be estimated, their proxies are used, such as $\mathrm{F}_{0.1}$ (proxy reference point which yields near maximum yield per recruit (YPR) with significantly less effort than needed to achieve maximum YPR), fishing mortality corresponding to a selected percent of maximum spawning potential (SPR; e.g. $\mathrm{F}_{30 \%}$ - fishing mortality rate producing $30 \%$ of the maximum spawning potential in the absence of fishing, $\mathrm{B}_{30 \%}$ - associated stock biomass, and $\mathrm{SSB}_{30 \%}$ - associated spawning stock biomass).

## Limit reference points

Limit reference points are benchmarks intended to constrain harvests so that the stock remains within safe biological limits. Ideally, the probability of exceeding limit reference points should be low. When a limit reference point is exceeded, it triggers significant restrictions on the fishery in order to rebuild the stock. Examples of limit reference points include $\mathrm{F}_{\mathrm{MSY}}, \mathrm{F}_{20 \%}$ (fishing mortality rate producing $20 \%$ of the maximum spawning potential in the absence of fishing), $\mathrm{SSB}_{20 \%}$ (associated spawning stock biomass), $\mathrm{F}_{\mathrm{MAX}}$ (fishing mortality rate that yields maximum yield per recruit), $\mathrm{SSB}_{\text {MAX }}$ (associated spawning stock biomass), $\mathrm{F}_{\text {SSBmin }}$ (fishing mortality rate that prevents
the SSB from declining below the minimum observed SSB ), and $\mathrm{SSB}_{\text {min }}$ (associated spawning stock biomass).

## Control rule concept.

Biological reference points most frequently are used in fishery management to establish control rules. A control rule describes a variable over which management has some direct control as a function of some other variable related to the stock (Restrepo et al., 1998). For example, it can describe how fishing mortality (F) should change depending on the spawning biomass of the resource. Standard harvest control rules utilized in management of world fisheries almost uniformly use two control parametersfishing mortality and spawning stock biomass. A control rule defines the target F and SSB and limit F and SSB reference points used to evaluate the status of the stock (Figure 3.7.1). Management actions should be taken when fishing mortality exceeds the F limit or spawning biomass falls below the biomass threshold. The SSB threshold is of particular importance as it guards against a population decline below a critically low value.

It is a common practice to use a precautionary approach when choosing a target fishing mortality. This often involves adopting a value that is lower than the maximum sustainable value as a target to account for uncertainty in the estimate of maximum sustainable F . As the maximum sustainable F estimate grows more uncertain, the precautionary reduction in F used for management should also increase.

## Candidate BRPS for Paddlefish.

At the present time, there are no formally adopted target or limit reference points for management of Paddlefish stocks in the Mississippi River basin. We review several potential biological reference points with respect to their suitability for management of the commercial and recreational fisheries. In selecting candidate BRPs the following consideration were taken into account:

1. What BRPs can be estimated from the available data and assessment methods?
2. Are the candidate BRPs robust enough for use over the assessment period, and under changing environmental or anthropogenic conditions?
3. What objectives do the managers wish to achieve? Examples of management objectives are: to maintain stock levels at some level above a minimum historic catch or biomass level, to maintain fishing pressure at or below some historic or current level, or to maintain abundance at or above some fraction of the virgin abundance level (i.e. use a $\mathrm{B}_{\mathrm{x} \%}$ reference point).

## Biomass reference points.

Currently, there are no biomass time-series estimates available for any Paddlefish stock at this moment, nor were we able to produce any in this analysis due to data limitations. In this respect, Paddlefish fisheries remain largely data-poor. If and when biomass estimates become available in the future, it would be highly desirable to develop biomass or SSB target and limit reference points for each stock being managed.

While absolute biomass estimates require either regular survey-based estimates or time-series of catch and age- or size-structure of the catch for use in formal stock assessment models, it may be possible to develop a relative index of abundance based on field sampling, such as gillnet catch per unit of effort (CPUE). In cases when CPUE measures are available for periods when the stock was considered to be in a healthy state and also when it was appeared to be at low abundance, those measurements could be used as empirical biomass reference points until absolute biomass estimates are developed. Such empirical target and limit indices of population biomass must be stock specific due to the fact that productivity of different stocks varies substantially. In the absence of biomass reference points, the focus in the near-term future should be on selecting appropriate fishing mortality reference points.

## Fishing mortality reference points

As mentioned above, the most frequently used reference points for fishing mortality targets and limits are $\mathrm{F}_{\mathrm{MSY}}$ and its proxies, such as $\mathrm{F}_{0.1}, \mathrm{~F}_{\text {max }}, \mathrm{F}_{\%}$ msp, $\mathrm{F}=\mathrm{M}$, $\mathrm{F}_{\text {MER }}$ and others. $\mathrm{F}_{\text {MSY }}$ is usually the most desirable reference point, defined as the value of F which produces the maximum yield over the long-term. Historically, this was
considered as a fishery target, but with the development of the precautionary approach, many management authorities adopted $\mathrm{F}_{\text {MSY }}$ as a limit reference point. For example, $\mathrm{F}_{\text {MSY }}$ is used as a limit reference point in US federal waters (EEZ) by all U.S. fishery management councils, as prescribed by the Magnuson-Stevens Fishery Conservation and Management Act. The $\mathrm{F}_{\text {MSY }}$ estimate is preferred because it integrates all elements defining population productivity, including growth, maturity, fecundity, as well as the relationship between stock size and recruitment. Unfortunately, because there are no time-series of recruitment and SSB estimates for any Paddlefish stock, we were unable to derive $\mathrm{F}_{\text {MSY }}$ directly by using a stock-recruitment relationship (e.g. using the Sissenwine and Shepherd (1987) method). In addition, the paucity of reliable catch estimates and indices of abundance with contrasting exploitation patterns for any stock prevented us from estimating $\mathrm{F}_{\text {MSY }}$ using surplus-production models. Situations in which no reliable statistics on landings and fishery dependent or fishery independent indices are available are not uncommon. In the absence of such information, proxy reference points are usually developed that are built on basic life-history information. There are several proxies for $\mathrm{F}_{\text {MSY }}$ that can be considered as alternatives.

## $\underline{\mathrm{F}}_{\max }$ and $\mathrm{F}_{0.1}$

With the introduction of the dynamic-pool model (Beverton and Holt, 1957), $\mathrm{F}_{\max }$ was used extensively in the past as target or limit reference point. $F_{\max }$ was one of the earliest measures used as a proxy for $\mathrm{F}_{\text {MSY }}$. However, it was often believed to be an overestimate of $\mathrm{F}_{\mathrm{MSY}}$, because it does not account for the fact that recruitment must decline at low spawning-stock abundances. Computer simulations have also demonstrated that $F_{\max }$ invariably overestimates $\mathrm{F}_{\text {MSY }}$ if a Beverton-Holt (1957) stockrecruitment relationship applies, although $\mathrm{F}_{\text {MSY }}$ can sometimes exceed $F_{\text {max }}$ with a Ricker (1958) curve. For this reason, and taking into account economic considerations, $F_{0.1}$ was developed and promoted as a more prudent alternative (Gulland and Boerema, 1973). Although $F_{0.1}$ is commonly interpreted as a conservative or cautious estimate of $\mathrm{F}_{\mathrm{MSY}}$, this is not always the case (Mace, 1994; Mace and Sissenwine, 1993). And even when $F_{0.1}$ does underestimate $\mathrm{F}_{\mathrm{MSY}}$, the equilibrium yields associated with the two reference points may be relatively very close (based on the argument that the difference between the
equilibrium yields associated with $F_{\max }$ and $F_{0.1}$ are usually small, and $\mathrm{F}_{\mathrm{MSY}}$ is usually less than $F_{\max }$ ).

The YPR / SPR analysis completed in this study revealed that with very few exceptions, the yield-per-recruit curve has an asymptotic shape, with yield continuously increasing with an increase in fishing mortality. Lacking maximum values for yield and for egg (roe) production, the yield is maximized at the highest possible fishing mortality that still guarantees sustainable reproduction, Therefore, the limit on fishing mortality is defined by reproductive sustainability rather than by potential yield. The target and limit F reference points safeguarding the appropriately defined minimum level of spawning potential will effectively determine the level of the flesh or roe yield from the population. Hence, the $\mathrm{F}_{\text {max }}$ concept does not seem to be useful in the case of Paddlefish.

The $\mathrm{F}_{0.1}$ introduced by Gulland and Boerema, (1973) as a more precautionary level of $F$ is usually substantially lower than $F_{\text {max }}$, and at the same time achieves a yield only slightly lower than the yield at $\mathrm{F}_{\text {max }}$. In the case of Paddlefish, the $\mathrm{F}_{0.1}$ value had a tendency to exceed $\mathrm{F}_{40 \%}$ and $\mathrm{F}_{30 \%}$ for most of the stocks when low minimum sizes were in place, and thus should not be considered sufficiently safeguarding against overfishing. However, at a large minimum size limit, $\mathrm{F}_{0.1}$ appears to be equal or lower than $\mathrm{F}_{30 \%}$ and $\mathrm{F}_{40 \%}$ values, thus equally or more conservative. Because the yield-per-recruit analyses do not account for stock - recruitment relationships, both $\mathrm{F}_{\max }$ and $\mathrm{F}_{0.1}$ are reference points in the context of growth overfishing, not recruitment overfishing. Since $\mathrm{F}_{0.1}$ does not maximize yield, and does not offer quantitative estimate of reproductive potential, it does not offer any advantage compared to the F reference points based on the spawning potential. If $\mathrm{F}_{0.1}$ is selected as a potential candidate reference point, it is advisable to estimate the corresponding percent SPR value and compare it to recommended limits for the SPR threshold (see SPR discussion below).

## Natural mortality based FMSY proxy.

The natural mortality rate ( $M$ ) has often been considered to be a conservative estimate of $F_{M S Y}$; however, it is becoming more frequently advocated as a target or limit for fisheries with a modest amount of information. In fact, in several fisheries, $F=0.8^{*} M$ and $F=0.75 * M$ have been suggested as default targets for data-poor cases (Thompson,

1993; Brodziak et al., 2011). Zhou et al., 2012 carried a meta-analysis on 245 fish species and linked $\mathrm{F}_{\text {MSY }}$ and $\mathrm{F}_{\% \text { MSP }}$ to M . They found that natural mortality is the most important life history parameter affecting $\mathrm{F}_{\mathrm{MSY}}$ and proposed to use their best model $\mathrm{F}_{\mathrm{MSY}}=0.87 \mathrm{M}$ (standard deviation $=0.05$ ) in data poor situations. This is very similar to Thompson's rule of $\mathrm{F} \leq 0.8 \mathrm{M}$ and more conservative than $\mathrm{F}=\mathrm{M}$ (Francis, 1974). Natural mortality based $\mathrm{F}_{\text {MSY }}$ proxies clearly are more conservative (precautionary) than most of other alternatives $\left(\mathrm{F}_{0.1}, \mathrm{~F}_{\text {MSY }}, \mathrm{F}_{30 \%}, \mathrm{~F} 2_{0 \%}, \mathrm{~F}_{\text {max }}, \mathrm{F}_{\text {MER }}\right)$ and more likely to prevent overfishing, but will also require the most significant reductions in commercial and recreational harvests if selected as a target or limit reference point.

## $\underline{F}_{\% \text { MSP }}$ reference points

Fishing mortality reference points, based on the percent of the maximum spawning potential ( $\% \mathrm{MSP}$ ) of unfished population, gained strong acceptance everywhere in the world as proxies or independent measures of targets and limits when the $\mathrm{F}_{\text {MSY }}$ estimate was not available. MSP is the ratio between the number of eggs produced during a recruit's lifetime for a given fishing mortality divided by the number of eggs produced in the absence of fishing. As such, it measures the proportional reduction in total potential productivity attributable to fishing. If an appropriate \%MSP reduction can be specified, the fishing mortality that achieves that MSP ( $\mathrm{F}_{\% \mathrm{MSP}}$ ) can be calculated. This proxy for $\mathrm{F}_{\text {MSY }}$ currently forms the basis of F -based reference points to define overfishing and the corresponding spawning biomass, for many stocks in the world. The challenge for this type of reference point is specifying an appropriate $\% \mathrm{MSP}$; in a data-poor situation, such as Paddlefish stocks, that specification can be difficult.

The application of MSP-based reference points was initially focused on avoiding fishing rates that would lead to reductions in recruitment (recruitment overfishing; Myers et al., 1994). Values in the range $F_{20 \%}$ to $F_{30 \%}$ have frequently been used to characterize recruitment overfishing thresholds (Rosenberg et al., 1994), while values in the range $F_{30 \%}$ to $F_{40 \%}$ have been used as proxies for $F_{M S Y}$. Mace and Sissenwine (1993) advocated $F_{20 \%}$ as a recruitment overfishing threshold for well-known stocks with at least average resilience and $F_{30 \%}$ as a recruitment overfishing threshold for less well-known stocks or those believed to have low resilience. Mace (1994) expanded the earlier analysis and suggested
$\mathrm{F}_{40 \%}$ as a default $\mathrm{F}_{\text {msy }}$ proxy when the stock-recruit relationship is unknown. Clark (1991) evaluated Alaskan groundfish stocks through extensive simulation, and recommended $\mathrm{F}_{35 \%}$ as an appropriate proxy for $\mathrm{F}_{\mathrm{MSY}}$. Clark (1993) revisited his first analysis (Clark, 1991) by incorporating recruitment variability, and revised his recommended $\mathrm{F}_{\text {MSY }}$ proxy to $\mathrm{F}_{40 \%}$. More recently, Clark (2002) concluded that an SPR $_{40 \%}$ should meet current management needs but noted that for species with low resiliencies the appropriate fishing level could be $\mathrm{F}_{60 \%}$ or even $\mathrm{F}_{70 \%}$ (Clark, 2002). Brooks et al. (2010) investigated the relationship between MSP, maximum recruitment production, and $\mathrm{F}_{\text {MSY }}$ and indicated that only the most resilient stocks would not exceed $\mathrm{F}_{\text {MSY }}$ when using a reference point based on $30 \%$ MSP. Very long-lived, slow-maturing species would require much higher levels of MSP to ensure that $\mathrm{F}<\mathrm{F}_{\text {MSY }}$. For those species, an MSP of at least $60 \%$ would be required, and because $\mathrm{MSP}_{\mathrm{MSY}}<\mathrm{MSP}_{\mathrm{MER}}$, the appropriate MSP level could be higher if management focuses on yield in biomass (or roe in case of Paddlefish) rather than in number. We demonstrated this analytically.

## Suggested reference points for Paddlefish

Due to the lack of direct estimates of $\mathrm{F}_{\text {MSY }}$ for any Paddlefish stock, proxy estimates must be used. Fishing mortality reference points based on the percent of the maximum spawning potential (\%MSP) of unfished population appears to be the most suitable set of reference points because they account for major processes, including growth, mortality, maturity, fecundity, and fishing selectivity. The range of \%MSP that provides sustainable reproduction and approximates MSY requirements has been investigated in the literature for a large number of data-rich species with various lifehistories and taxonomic orders. As discussed above, the proposed limit (threshold) for MSP reduction is often in the range of 30 to $40 \%$, while MSPs of $40 \%$ or higher were shown to often be a proxy to $\mathrm{F}_{\text {MSY }}$. Basic life-history parameters such as greater longevity and low natural mortality, relatively slow maturation, and a long life-period after reaching near maximum size, suggest that Paddlefish are not likely to be among the most resilient species, so it would be reasonable to choose an upper limit of the range. An $\mathrm{F}_{\% \mathrm{MSP}}$ in the range of $F_{30 \%}$ to $F_{40 \%}$ should be considered as limit reference point, until direct estimates of $\mathrm{F}_{\mathrm{msy}}$ (or other reference point that directly describes the objectives of
management) become available. The target $\mathrm{F}_{\% \text { MSP }}$ can be selected as a fraction of the limit. This range of $\mathrm{F}_{\% \text { spr }}$ values is currently being used by many fisheries management bodies for species with similar life-histories in data limited situations. For example, $\mathrm{F}_{40 \%}$ is used extensively as a limit reference point by the New England Fishery Management Council to manage groundfish species of the Northwest Atlantic, while $\mathrm{F}_{35 \%}, \mathrm{~F}_{40 \%}$ and $\mathrm{B}_{40 \%}$ were adopted as limit reference points for many species by the North Pacific Fishery Council.

When facing significant uncertainty in the definition of reference points, as is the case for the Paddlefish, caution is required. The Precautionary Principle, proposed by FAO in the Conduct Code for Responsible Fisheries (FAO, 1995), declares that the limitations, uncertainties, or lack of data for the assessment or for the estimation of parameters, cannot serve as a justification for not applying regulatory measures, especially when there is information that the stocks are over-exploited. The uncertainties associated with the estimation of $\mathrm{F}_{\mathrm{lim}}$, and $\mathrm{B}_{\text {lim, }}$, therefore require selecting more conservative reference points to reduce the chances of overfishing due to misspecification of limit reference points. The assumptions and the consequences of adopting alternative hypotheses about the stock and fishing characteristics should always be considered to justify the choice. With these considerations in mind, a natural mortality based reference point such as $\mathrm{F}_{\text {lim }}=0.87 \mathrm{M}$ would certainly provide more protection to the population, but might be difficult to achieve immediately due to required cuts in the harvest. However, if this option can be applied to certain stocks, it should be encouraged. The population response in such cases could be compared with other stocks and provide valuable information on stock resilience, helping to better guide management in the future. It appears that selecting $\mathrm{F}_{30 \%}$ or $\mathrm{F}_{40 \%}$ as a limit reference point is a reasonable initial step towards the development of reference points for Paddlefish stocks. The target F reference point can be selected as a fraction of the F limit to ensure that the limit is not exceeded due to scientific and management uncertainty. Because the percent MSP reduction can be achieved with multiple combinations of management measures, the actual values for F reference points may vary substantially due to the choice of minimum legal size, fishing seasons, bag limits, etc. Actual values will vary among stocks as well and stock specific
estimates are recommended that will account for regional differences in major population processes such as growth, maturity, fecundity, mortality.

### 3.8. Comparison of Mortality Rates to Reference Points

We compared estimated fishing mortality rates to estimated reference points by subtracting an assumed value for the natural mortality rate from the estimated total mortality rates from Section 2.10. We then calculated the ratio of estimated fishing mortality rate relative to the $\mathrm{F}_{40 \%}$ proposed target using reference points from the nearest system in the region and the minimum size regulation for the system: Reference points and mortality estimates were available for Lake Francis Case and systems on the Arkansas River; for systems in Tennessee we used reference points from Lake Kentucky; for systems in Mississippi, we used reference point estimates from the Alabama River; we compared reference point estimates for the Mississippi River with mortality rate estimates from the Mississippi River in Mississippi, Arkansas, Tennessee, and Missouri.

In almost all of the systems the total mortality rates appeared to be high relative to the natural mortality rates (Table 3.8.1). For Lake Francis Case, the estimated target fishing mortality rate was 0.05-0.06 (for $\mathrm{F}_{40 \%}$ ). If we subtract assumed natural mortality from the total mortality, fishing mortality for this system is estimated at about 0.11 , almost twice the $\mathrm{F}_{40 \%}$ value. For the Arkansas River pools, the estimated total mortality rate was 1.35 and estimated F was 1.21 , nearly six times higher than $\mathrm{F}_{40 \%}, 0.21$. Fishing mortality appeared to substantially exceed $\mathrm{F}_{40 \%}$ in the Tennessee systems, with ratios of estimated fishing mortality to $\mathrm{F}_{40 \%}$ between 1.8 and 8.4. In Mississippi, the ratios of estimated fishing mortality rates relative to the targets were somewhat lower, between 0.5 and 4.41, but the lower estimates are mostly a function of the high natural mortality rate estimates used. Estimates of fishing mortality from the Mississippi River were all substantially higher $\mathrm{F}_{40 \%}$, ranging from 2.7 in Arkansas in Missouri to 8.4 in Tennessee.

## 4. Recommendations

### 4.1. Management Recommendations

## Develop Objectives for Management

Without objectives it is impossible to determine whether management is successful or not. We recommend development and adoption of long-term fishery management objectives. An example of a broad general objective is to maximize the use of population productivity in the form of optimum yield for commercial fishery and maximize enjoyment for recreational fishery.

## Adopt Fishing Mortality Rate Reference Points

Currently, no states use biological reference points to manage their fisheries, and exploitation or mortality rates are not estimated annually in most regions to compare with reference points. Without this kind of framework, it is very difficult to determine if fisheries are being sustainably managed. Biological reference points should be developed for all commercially and recreationally important Paddlefish stocks. At the first stage, fishing mortality targets and thresholds should be established. When absolute or relative estimates of spawning stock biomass become available, biomass reference points should be established as well. We recommend that states adopt biological reference points for target and limit fishing mortality rates, perhaps based on the analyses described in Section 3. We recommend SPR-based reference points $\mathrm{F}_{30 \%}$ and $\mathrm{F}_{40 \%}$ as limit and target reference points. The evaluation of the biological reference points should be completed in few years after their implementation to ensure their appropriateness.

## Adopt Precautionary Management in the Face of Uncertainty

The Precautionary Approach should be considered by management with regard to the choice of reference points and formulation of the regulation measures. For stocks where regular age data collection is not possible due to resources constraints, more conservative size and season restrictions are necessary. Management tools that can be considered include limitation of the number of fishing licenses, limitation of the total fishing effort each year (limiting fishing days, number of trips, number
of days at sea, etc, limitation of Total Allowable Catch (TAC), minimum size (or weight) of the landed individuals, minimum mesh size, season and area.

## Estimate Fishing Mortality Rates

We recommend development of relatively low cost methods for estimating fishing mortality rates. For Paddlefish, the most cost effective approaches likely involve implementation of wellcoordinated tagging studies. For example, on many systems a short term mark recapture study could be implemented where fish were marked with conventional tags during one week and recaptures are collected the next week. Population estimates would be calculated using the Lincoln-Peterson estimator, and exploitation rates could be calculated by dividing the catch by the estimated population size. This approach would require two weeks of staff and boat time per system in which it is implemented. A similar approach is used for estimating walleye population size and exploitation rates in Wisconsin treaty lakes. Concerns with this approach are that any unreported harvest or bycatch mortality will not be incorporated in the estimated exploitation rate. Alternatively, use of acoustic tags with tagging arrays throughout the fishing areas could allow one to estimate total fishing mortality including unreported fishing and bycatch (catch and release). The methods for analyzing these types of data sets are more complicated than a simple conventional tagging study, but they have been developed by Hightower and colleagues. Recently, such a study was conducted by Oklahoma for other purposes, but the data could be used to estimate exploitation rates.

Other options are also available. Martell and Walters (2002) described a low cost method of estimating exploitation rates. The approach can be implemented by tagging fish before the fishing season. The catch is then monitored for recoveries of tagged individuals. This approach can be implemented either by monitoring the total catch, which will provide the most precise estimates, or by monitoring a known proportion of the catch. This method of monitoring the fishery provides estimates of exploitation rate by size class. However, if females are targeted, this will mean that the exploitation rate will be underestimated for males and overestimated for females. If abundance estimates are desired, one must make assumptions about natural mortality and immigration/emigration and monitor the number of unmarked fish in the harvest.

This type of study has many of the same limitations of other mark-recapture studies, such as bias caused by release mortality, unaccounted tag shedding and non-reporting of tags. The simple version of the approach only estimates the exploitation rate of retained fish. If release mortality rates
are moderate to high and a substantial fraction of the catch is released, this approach will not fully quantify the effect of the fishery on the population. Estimates of tag retention can be obtained by double tagging a portion of the marked fish and determining the proportion of fish that retained both tags compared to the proportion that only retain one tag (e.g., Fabrizio et al. 1999). Another common source of bias in mark-recapture studies is a reporting (or detection) rate of tags less than $100 \%$. One way to estimate the reporting rate is to plant tagged fish in the processing facilities to determine the proportion of tags that are recovered and reported.

In some systems, data are available for full age-structured stock assessments (e.g. Lake Sakagawea and Yellowstone Lake). In these systems we recommend application of a full age-sex structured statistical stock assessment such as the one applied for yellow perch in southern Lake Michigan (Wilberg et al. 2005). These types of statistical models are a substantial advance over the older virtual population type assessment methods that have been applied to Paddlefish (Scarnecchia et al. 2013).

## Develop Harvest Control Rules

There are generally three types of harvest control rules available to manage fisheries: constant escapement, constant fishing mortality rate, and constant catch (Deroba and Bence 2008). Harvest control rules prescribe management actions to be taken when fishing mortality exceeds either the target or the limit reference points. The goal of constant escapement harvest policies is to allow a fixed number of adults to spawn each year; the remainder of the population is then harvested. These types of control rules are generally not used for many fisheries because, while they protect the stock at low abundance, they cause closures of the fishery at low abundance and high interannual variability in the catch. They have primarily been used for Pacific salmon populations. Constant catch control rules aim to always harvest a constant number or biomass of fish from the population. While these types of control rules are often appealing to stakeholders, the overall catch has to be set at a fairly low level to avoid overfishing during population declines because fishing mortality increases as abundance decreases with this control rule. Lastly, most fisheries in the world that use a control rule to specify harvest targets use some form of constant fishing mortality control rule. Constant fishing mortality control rules specify that a constant fraction of the population be caught each year. They are flexible for the definition of population size (e.g., adult abundance, female spawning stock biomass, etc.), and can also specify a conditional mortality rate such that the target fishing mortality rate depends on the
stock size. Constant fishing mortality rate control rules often provide a balance between relatively stable and high catch when the stock is in good condition, but protection for the stock, because catches decrease with stock size, as abundance decreases.

## Improve Data Collection

Efforts should be made to provide reliable annual estimates of catch, fishing effort, catch age and size structure and fishery dependent and fishery independent indices wherever possible.

### 4.2. Research Recommendations

## Conduct aging validation studies using stocked fish of known age

Accurate age data are required for many of the approaches used to estimate mortality rates, abundance, growth, and recruitment (Quinn and Deriso 1999). Studies have been done to evaluate the accuracy of ages by comparing the precision of ages (multiple reads of the same structure), the consistency with tagging data (i.e., is the fish older than the time at large), and accuracy of aging known age fish. The first two approaches cannot quantify the accuracy of ages, and the third approach has only been done on relatively small sample sizes of relatively young fish. In those cases it may show some signs of a negative bias in age beginning at ages 8-10. Additionally, accuracy of ages may differ among research groups and among growth conditions experienced in different regions. Data from known-age fish that were stocked can be used to test the accuracy of aging.

## Continued development of the MICRA database

The MICRA tagging database contains a wealth of information. However, its utility could be improved. Maintaining a high quality database requires a substantial continued investment. One of the primary areas that is required is quality assurance/quality control. The MICRA tagging database has many errors and incomplete entries. For example, names of basins and locations do not follow consistent entry, and there are quite a few size observations that are implausibly large or small. Data entered into the MICRA tagging database needs to undergo at least one quality control check.

Additionally, more complete metadata descriptions would be helpful. Lastly, increasing the number of states that participate in the database would be useful. If the data are used routinely approaches can be developed to improve the quality of the data.

## Conduct In-depth Stock Assessments

At least two stocks appear to have sufficient data accumulated to implement modern age structured assessment methods, such as statistical catch at age analysis.

## 5. References

Adams, L. A. Age Determination and Rate of Growth in Polyodon spathula, by Means of the Growth Ringsof the Otoliths and Dentary Bone . American Midland Naturalist, 1942, 28: 617-630.
Alexander, C. M., A. I. Myhr III, and Wilson J. L.. Harvest potential of Paddlefish stocks in Watts Bar Reservoir, Tennessee. Proceedings of the Annual Conference Southeastern Association of Fish and Wildlife Agencies, 1987, 39: 45-55.

Alverson, D. L., and Carney M. J.. A graphic review of the growth and decay of population cohorts. Journal du Conseil International pour l'Exploration de la Mer, 1975.36:133-143.
Andrew, P. A., and Butterworth D. S.. "Is F 0.1 an appropriate harvesting strategy for the Cape hakes?." South African Journal of Marine Science 5, no. 1 (1987): 925-935.
Baranov, F. I. K вопросу о биологических основаниях рыбного хозяйства (K voprosu o biologicheskikh osnovaniyakh rybnogo khozyaistva - On the question of the biological basis of fisheries). Izvestiya otdela rybovodstva i nauchno-promyslovykh issledovanii 1918. 1 (1): 81-128
Bettoli, P. W. and Scholten, G. D. Bycatch rates and initial mortality of Paddlefish in a commercial gillnet fishery. Fisheries Research, 2006, 77: 343-347.
Kerns, J.A., Bettoli, P. W. and Scholten, G. D. Mortality and Movements of Paddlefish Released as Bycatch in a Commercial Fishery in Kentucky Lake, Tennessee Pages 329-343 in C. P. Paukert and G.D. Scholten, editors. Paddlefish management, propagation, and conservation in the 21st century: building from 20 years of research and management. 2009. American Fisheries Society, Symposium 66, Bethesda, Maryland.

Bettoli, P. W., Scholten, G. D. and Reeves, W. C. Protecting Paddlefish from Overfishing: A Case History of the Research and Regulatory Process. Fisheries, 2007, 32: 390-397.

Bettoli, P. W.,. Kerns J. A. and Scholten G. D.. Status of Paddlefish in the United States. Pages 23-37 in C. P. Paukert and G.D. Scholten, editors. Paddlefish management, propagation, and conservation in the 21st century: building from 20 years of research and management. 2009. American Fisheries Society, Symposium 66, Bethesda, Maryland.
Beverton, R. J. H., and Holt S. J.. On the dynamics of exploited fish populations. Fish. Invest. Ser. 2, vol. 19. U.K. Ministry of Agriculture, Food and Fisheries, London. 1957.

Boone Jr, Edwin A., and Timmons T. J.. Density and natural mortality of Paddlefish, Polyodon spathula, in an unfished Cumberland River subimpoundment, South Cross Creek Reservoir, Tennessee. Journal of Freshwater Ecology, 1995, 10, no. 4: 421-431.
Brennan E. and Gordon B.. Assessment of catch-and-release mortality of snagged Paddlefish in Oklahoma. Abstract 13150, American Fisheries Society Southern Division Spring meeting. Nashville, Tennessee, 2013.

Brodziak, J., J. Ianelli, K. Lorenzen, and Methot R.D. Jr. (eds). Estimating natural mortality in stock assessment applications. U.S. Dep. Commer., NOAA Tech. Memo, 2011. NMFS-F/SPO-119, 38 p.

Brooks, E. N., J. E. Powers, and Cortés E.. "Analytical reference points for age-structured models: application to data-poor fisheries. ICES Journal of Marine Science: Journal du Conseil, 2010, 67, 1: 165-175.

Bronte, C. R. and Johnson, D. W. Evaluation of the Commercial Entanglement-Gear Fishery in Lake Barkley and Kentucky Lake, Kentucky. North American Journal of Fisheries Management, 1984, 4: 75-83.

Bronte, C. R. and Johnson, D. W. Growth of Paddlefish in two mainstream reservoirs with reference to commercial harvest. Transactions of the Kentucky Academy of Science, 1985, 46: 26-32.
Burr, B.M. Polyodon spathula (Walbaum), Paddlefish. In: Lee, D.S., Gilbert, C.R., Hocutt, C.H., Jenkins, R.E.,McAllister, D.E. and Stauffer, J.R. (eds.). Atlas of North American Freshwater Fishes. North Carolina State Museum of Natural History, Raleigh, North Carolina. 1980. pp. 4546.

Carlson, D. M. and Bonislawsky, P. S. The Paddlefish (Polyodon Spathula) Fisheries of the Midwestern United States. Fisheries, 1981, 6: 17-27.

Caswell, H. Prospective and retrospective perturbation analyses: their roles in conservation biology. Ecology, 2000, 81(3):619-627.

Cerrato, R.M. Interpretable statistical tests for growth comparisons using parameters in the von Bertalanffy equation. Canadian Journal of Fisheries and Aquatic Sciences, 1990, 47(7):14161426.

Chapman, D.G., Statistical problems in dynamics of exploited fisheries populations. In: 4th Berkley Symposium on Mathematical Statistics and Probability, California, 1961. pp. 153-168.
Chapman, D. G., and Robson. D. S. The analysis of a catch curve. Biometrics, 1960, 16:354-368.
Charnov, Eric L. Life history invariants: some explorations of symmetry in evolutionary ecology. Vol. 6. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1993.
.Charnov, E.L. and Berrigan, D. Dimensionless numbers and life history evolution: age of maturity versus the adult lifespan. Evolutionary Ecology, 1990, 4, 273-275.

Chen, Yi, D. Jackson A., and Harvey H. H.A comparison of von Bertalanffy and polynomial functions in modeling fish growth data.. Canadian Journal of Fisheries and Aquatic Sciences, 1992, 49 (6): 1228-1235.

Clark, W. G. Groundfish exploitation rates based on life history parameters. Canadian Journal of Fisheries and Aquatic Sciences, 1991. 48: 734-750.

Clark, W. G. The effect of recruitment variability on the choice of a target level of spawning biomass per recruit recruit. Pp. 233-246 In G. Kruse, D. M. Eggers, R. J. Marasco,C. Pautzke and T. Quinn II (eds.), Proceedings of the International Symposium on Management Strategies for Exploited Fish Populations. 1993. Alaska Sea Grant College Program, Fairbanks Alaska.
Clark, W. G. F35\% revisited ten years later. North American Journal of Fisheries Management, 2002. 22: 251-257.

Combs, D. L. Angler exploitation of Paddlefish in the Neosho river, Oklahoma. North American Journal of Fisheries Management, 1982, 2: 334-342.

Cotter, A.J., Burt L., Paxton G.M., Fernandez C., Buckland S.T. and Pan J. X. Are stoxk assessment methods too complicated? Fish and Fisheries 5, no. 3 (2004): 235-254.

Cubillos, L.A., Alarcon, R. and Brante, A. Empirical estimates of natural mortality for the Chilean hake (Merluccius gayi): evaluation of precision. Fisheries Research, 1999, 42, 147-153.
De Kroon, H., J. van Groenendael, and Ehrlen J.. Elasticities: a review of methods, and model limitations. Ecology, 2000, 81(3):607-618.
Deroba, J.J., and Bence J.R.. 2008. A review of harvest policies: understanding relative performance of control rules. Fisheries Research 94: 210-223.

Djabali, F., Mehailia, A., Koudil M. and Brahmi, B. Empirical equations for the estimation of natural mortality in Mediterranean teleosts. Naga, the ICLARM Quarterly, 1993, 16, 35-37.
Dixon, P., N. Friday, P. Ang, S. Heppell, and Kshatriya M.. Sensitivity analysis of structured population models for management and conservation. Pages 471-513 in S. Tuljapurkar and H. Caswell, editors. Structured-population models in marine, terrestrial and freshwater systems. Chapman and Hall, New York. 1997.
Doubleday, W. G., Rivard D., and McKone W. D.. Estimation of partial recruitment and yield per recruit for an otter trawl fishery for deepwater redfish. North American Journal of Fisheries Management 4, no. 1 (1984): 15-31.

Donabauer, S. B., Stoeckel J. N., and Quinn J.W. Exploitation, survival, reproduction, and habitat use of gravid female Paddlefish in Ozark Lake, Arkansas River, Arkansas. Pages 123-140 in C. P. Paukert and G. D. Scholten, editors. Paddlefish management, propagation, and conservation in the $21^{\text {st }}$ century: building from 20 years of research and management. American Fisheries Society, Symposium 66, Bethesda, Maryland. 2009.

Doukakis, P., Babcock E. A., Pikitch E. K., Sharov A. F., Baimukhanov M., Erbulekov S., Bokova Y., and Nimatov A.. Management and recovery options for Ural River beluga sturgeon. Conservation Biology, 2010_24, no. 3: 769-777.
Dunn, A., Francis R. C., and Doonan I. J.. Comparison of the Chapman-Robson and regression estimators of Z from catch-curve data when non-sampling stochastic error is present. Fisheries research 59, no. 1-2 (2002): 149-159.

Fabrizio, M. C., Nichols J. D., Hines J. E., Swanson B. L., and Schram S. T.. Modeling data from double-tagging experiments to estimate heterogeneous rates of tag shedding in lake trout (Salvelinus namaycush). Canadian Journal of Fisheries and Aquatic Sciences 56, no. 8 (1999): 1409-1419.

Firehammer, J. A. and Scarnecchia, D. L. Spring Migratory Movements by Paddlefish in Natural and Regulated River Segments of the Missouri and Yellowstone Rivers, North Dakota and Montana. Transactions of theAmerican Fisheries Society, 2006, 135: 200-217.

Food and Agriculture Organization (FAO). Precautionary approach to fisheries. Part I: Guidelines on the precautionary approach to capture fisheries and species introductions. Elaborated by the Technical Consultation on the Precautionary Approach to Capture Fisheries (Including Species Introductions). Lysekil, Sweden, 6-13 June 1995. FAO Technical Paper No. 350, Part 1. 1995a. 52 p .

Food and Agriculture Organization (FAO). Code of conduct for responsible fisheries. FAO Mimeo. Rome, FAO. 1995b. 41 p.
Fournier, D.A., H.J. Skaug, J. Ancheta, J. Ianelli, A. Magnusson, M.N. Maunder, A. Nielsen, and J. Sibert. AD Model Builder: using automatic differentiation for statistical inference of highly parameterized complex nonlinear models. Optim. Methods Softw. 2012. 27:233-249.
Francis, R.C. Relationship of fishing mortality to natural mortality at the level of maximum sustainable yield under the logistic stock production model. J. Fish. Res. Board Can. 1974. 31(9): 1539-1542..
Frisk, M.G., Miller, T.J., and Fogarty M. J. Estimation and analysis of biological parameters in elasmobranch fishes: a comparative life history study. Canadian Journal of Fisheries and Aquatic Sciences, 2001, 58, 969-981.
Gabriel W. L., Sissenwine M. P., and Overholtz W. J.. Analysis of Spawning Stock Biomass per Recruit: An Example for Georges Bank Haddock. North American Journal of Fisheries Management, 1989, Vol. 9, Iss. 4, 383-391.
Gabriel W. L. and Mace P. M.. A Review of Biological Reference Points in the Context of the Precautionary Approach, Proceedings, 5th NMFS NSAW. NOAA Tech. Memo. NMFS-F/SPO40. 1999.

Gengerke, T.W. Paddlefish investigations. Iowa Conserv. Comm., Fish. Sect., Natl. Mar. Fish. Serv. Proj. 2-255-R, Segments 1-3, Compl. 1978. Rep. 87 pp.
Gengerke, T.W. Distribution and abundance of Paddlefish in the United States. In: Dillard, J.G., Graham, L.K. and Russell, T.R. (eds.). The Paddlefish: Status, Management and Propagation. American Fisheries Society, North Central Division, Spec. Publ. 7, Bethesda, Maryland. 1986. pp. 22-35.

Gislason, H., Daan, N., Rice, J.C. and Pope, J.G. Size, growth, temperature and the natural mortality of marine fish. Fish and Fisheries, 2010, 11, 149-158.
Goodyear, C. P. Compensation in fish populations. In Hocutt C. H., and Stauffer J. R.(eds.). Biological Monitoring of Fish, pp. 253-280.. Lexington Books, D. C. Heath and Co, Lexington, MA. 1980.

Goodyear, C.P. Spawning stock biomass per recruit in fisheries management: foundation and current use. pp. 67- 81 In Smith S.J., Hunt J.J. and Rivard D. (eds.). Risk evaluation and biological reference points for fisheries management. Can. Spec. Publ. Fish. Aquat. Sci. 120. 1993.

Graham, K. Contemporary status of the North American Paddlefish, Polyodon spathula. Environmental Biology of Fishes, 1997, 48: 279-289.

Gross, M. R., Repka J., Robertson C. T., Secor D. H., and Van Winkle W. Sturgeon conservation: insights from elasticity analysis. In American Fisheries Society Symposium, vol. 28, pp. 13-30. 2002.

Gulland, J.A. and Borema L.K.. Scientific advice on catch levels. Fishery Bulletin, 1973, 71(2):325335.

Gunderson, D. R. Trade-off between reproductive effort and adult survival in oviparous and viviparous fi shes. Can. J. Aquat. Sci., 1997. 54:990-998.

Gunderson, D.R., Zimmermann, M., Nichol, D.G. and Pearson, K. Indirect estimates of natural mortality rate for arrowtooth flounder (Atheresthes stomias) and darkblotched rockfish (Sebastes crameri). Fishery Bulletin, 2003, 101, 175-182.

Gunderson, D.R. and Dygert, P.H. Reproductive effort as a predictor of natural mortality rate. Journal du Conseil International pour l'Exploration de la Mer 44,1988, 200-209.
Hageman, J. R., Timpe, D. C. and Hoyt, R. D. The Biology of the Paddlefish in Lake Cumberland, Kentucky. Proc. Annu. Cont. Southeast. Assoc. Fish and Wildl. Agencies, 1986, 40: 237-248.

Hart, D.R., and Chute A.S.. 2009. Estimating von Bertalanffy growth parameters from growth increment data using a linear mixed-effects model, with an application to the sea scallop Placopecten magellanicus. ICES Journal of Marine Science 66: 2165-2175.

He, J.X., and Bence J.R.. Modeling annual growth variation using a hierarchical Bayesian approach and the von Bertalanffy growth function, with application to lake trout in southern Lake Huron. Transactions of the American Fisheries Society, 2007. 136:318-330.

Henley, D., Frankland, L., Hale, S. and Stefanavage, T. The Case for Multi-jurisdictional Management of Ohio River Paddlefish. Proc. Annu. Conf. Southeast. Assoc. Fish and Wildl. Agencies 55:243256, 2001, 55: 243-256.

Heppell, S. S., H. Caswell, and L. B. Crowder. Life histories and elasticity patterns: perturbation analysis for species with minimal demographic data. Ecology, 2000, 81, no. 3: 654-665.

Heppell, S. Elasticity analysis of green sturgeon life history. Environmental biology of fishes, 2007, 79, no. 3-4: 357-368.

Hewitt, D. A., and Hoenig J. M.. Comparison of two approaches for estimating natural mortality based on longevity."Fishery Bulletin, 2005, 103, no. 2: 433-437.

Hewitt, D.A., Lambert, D.M., Hoenig, J.M., Lipcius, R.N., Bunnell, D.B. and Miller, T.J. Direct and indirect estimates of natural mortality for Chesapeake Bay blue crab. Transactions of the American Fisheries Society, 2007, 136, 1030-1040.
Hilborn R. and Walters. C. J. Quantitative fisheries stock assessment: choice, dynamics and uncertainty. Chapman and Hall, New York, 1992.

Hilborn, R. and Mangel. M. The ecological detective. Confronting models with data. Princeton Univ. Press, Princeton, New Jersey., 1997. 315 p.
Hoenig, J.M. Empirical use of longevity data to estimate mortality rates. Fishery Bulletin, 1983, 82, 898-903.

Hoffnagle, T. L. and Timmons, T. J. Age, Growth, and Catch Analysis of the Commercially Exploited Paddlefish Population in Kentucky Lake, Kentucky-Tennessee. North American Journal of Fisheries Management, 1989, 9: 316-326.
Houser, A. and Bross, M. G. Observations on growth and reproduction of the paddlefish. Transactions of the American Fisheries Society, 1959, 88: 50-52.

Houser, A. Growth of paddlefish in Fort Gibson reservoir, Oklahoma. Transactions of the American Fisheries Society, 1965, 94: 91-93.

Hoxmeier, R. H. J. and Devries, D. R. Habitat use, diet, and population structure of adult and juvenile paddlefish in the Lower Alabama River. Transactions of the American Fisheries Society, 1997, 126: 288-301.

Jennings, C. A. and Zigler, S. J. Ecology and biology of Paddlefish in North America: historical perspectives, management approaches, and research priorities. Reviews in Fish Biology and Fisheries, 2000, 10: 167-181.

Jensen, A. L. Beverton and Holt life history invariants result from optimal trade-off of reproduction and survival. Canadian Journal of Fisheries and Aquatic Sciences, 1996. 53:820-822.

Jensen, A.L. Comparison of theoretical derivations, simple linear regressions, multiple linear regression and principal components for analysis of fish mortality, growth and environmental temperature data. Environmetrics, 2001, 12, 591-598.
Kaplan E. L. and Meier P. Nonparametric estimation from incomplete observations. J Am Stat Assoc, 1958, 53:457-481.

Kenchington, T. J. Natural mortality estimators for information-limited fisheries. Fish and Fisheries, 2013, doi: 10.1111/faf. 12027.

Lallaman, Joshua. "Factors affecting Paddlefish reproductive success in the lower Osage River." PhD Dissertation, University of Missouri--Columbia, 2012.

Lein, G. M. and Devries, D. R. Paddlefish in the Alabama River drainage: Population characteristics and the adult spawning migration. Transactions of the American Fisheries Society, 1998, 127: 441-454.
Leone, F. J., Stoeckel, J. N. and Quinn, J. W. Population Characteristics of Paddlefish in the Arkansas River, Arkansas: Implications on the Management of an Exploited Fishery. Progress Report for 2003-2004 Sampling Season. Arkansas Game and Fish Commission, Little Rock, Arkansas, 2004.
Leone, F. J., Stoeckel J. N., and Quinn, J. W. Population characteristics of paddlefish in the Arkansas River, Arkansas: Implications on the management of an exploited fishery. Progress Report for 2003-2004 Sampling Season. Arkansas Game and Fish Commission, Little Rock, Arkansas, 2006.
Leone F. J., W. R. Posey, W. Limbird and J. Quinn. Results of Paddlefish Sampling on Ozark Pool and Pool 13 of the Arkansas River for 2008-2009 with a Summary of the 2009 Pool 13 Special Commercial Harvest Season. Arkansas Game and Fish Commission, Little Rock, Arkansas, 2009.
Leone F. J., W. Limbird and J. Quinn. Results of Paddlefish Sampling on the Arkansas River for 2009-2010. Arkansas Game and Fish Commission, Little Rock, Arkansas, 2010.
Leone F. J., W. Limbird and J. Quinn. Results of Arkansas River Paddlefish Sampling during the 2010-2011 Sample Season. Arkansas Game and Fish Commission, Little Rock, Arkansas, 2011.

Leone F. J. and J. Quinn. Results of Arkansas River Paddlefish Sampling during the 2011-2012 Sample Season. Arkansas Game and Fish Commission, Little Rock, Arkansas, 2012.
Leone, F. J., Stoeckel, J. N. and Quinn, J. W. Differences in Paddlefish Populations among Impoundments of the Arkansas River, Arkansas. North American Journal of Fisheries Management, 2012, 32: 731-744.
Lorenzen, K. Allometry of natural mortality as a basis for assessing optimal release size in fishstocking programmes. Canadian Journal of Fisheries and Aquatic Sciences, 2000, 57, 2374-2381.

Mace, P.M. Relationships between common biological reference points used as thresholds and targets of fisheries management strategies. Canadian Journal of Fisheries and Aquatic Sciences, 1994. 51:110-122.

Mace, P.M. and Sissenwine M.P.. How much spawning per recruit is enough? In S.J. Smith, J.J. Hunt and D. Rivard [eds.] Risk evaluation and biological reference points for fisheries management. Canadian Special Publications in Fisheries and Aquatic Sciences, 1993. 120:101-118.

Martell, S. J.D., and Walters C. J.. Implementing harvest rate objectives by directly monitoring exploitation rates and estimating changes in catchability. Bulletin of Marine Science 70, no. 2 (2002): 695-713.

Maunder, M.N. and Wong, R.A. Approaches for estimating natural mortality: Application to summer flounder (Paralichthys dentatus) in the U.S. mid-Atlantic. Fisheries Research, 2011, 111, 92-99.
Meyer, F.P. Life history of Marsipometra hastata and the biology of its host, Polyodon spathula. PhD thesis, Iowa State Univ., Ames, Iowa. 1960. 145 pp.
Meyer, F.P. Life history of Marsipometro hastata and biology of its host, Polyodon spathula.Doctoral dissertation. Iowa State University, Ames, Iowa. 1960.
Millar, R.B., and Fryer R.J.. Estimating the size-selection curves of towed gears, traps, nets and hooks. Reviews in Fish Biology and Fisheries, 1999., 9:89-116.

Mims, S. Aquaculture of Paddlefish in the United States Aquat. Living Resour. 14, 2001. 391-398.
Moen, C. T. Paddlefish movements and habitat use in Pool 13 of the upper Mississippi River during low water conditions. Master's thesis. 1989. Iowa State University, Ames.
Moen, C.T., Scarnecchia, D.L. and Ramsey, J.S. Paddlefish movements and habitat use in Pool 13 of the upper Mississippi River during abnormally low river stages and discharges. N. Am. J. Fish. Management, 1992, 12, 744-751.

Myers, R. A., Rosenberg A.A., Mace P.M., Barrowman N. and Restrepo V.R. In search of thresholds for recruitment overfishing. ICES Mar Sci, 1994, 51:191-205.

Myers, R. A., Bowen, K. G., and Barrowman, N. J. Maximum reproductive rate of fish at low population sizes. Canadian Journal of Fisheries and Aquatic Sciences, 1999., 56: 2404-2419.
NOAA Fisheries Toolbox, 2008. Yield Per recruit Program, Version 2.0.11. Retrieved from http://nft.nefsc.noaa.gov].
Pauly, D. On the interrelationships between natural mortality, growth parameters, and mean environmental temperature in 175 stocks. J. Cons. int. Explor. Mer. 1980. 39: 175-192.
Pasch, R. W., Hackney, P. A. and Holbrook, J. A. Ecology of paddlefish in Old Hickory reservoir, Tennessee, with emphasis on first-year life history. Transactions of the American Fisheries Society, 1980, 109: 157-167.

Patterson, C. P. Ecology of a reintroduced population of paddlefish, Polyodon spathula, in lake Texoma. 2005. Thesis/Dissertation University of Oklahoma, Norman, Oklahoma.

Paukert, C. P. and Fisher, W. L. Characteristics of paddlefish in a southwestern U.S. reservoir, with comparisons of lentic and lotic populations. Transactions of the American Fisheries Society, 2001, 130: 634-643.
Pauly, D. On the interrelationships between natural mortality, growth parameters, and mean environmental temperature in 175 fish stocks. Journal du Conseil International pour l'Exploration de la Mer, 1980, 39, 175-192.

Pauly, D. and Binohlan, C. FishBase and AUXIM as tools for comparing the life-history patterns, growth and natural mortality of fish: applications to snappers and groupers. In: Sanchez A. F., Munro J.L., Balgos M.C. and Pauly D. (eds.) Biology, Fisheries and Culture of Tropical Groupers and Snappers International Center for Living Aquatic Resources Management, Conference Proceedings, 1996, 48, 218-243.

Peterson, I. and Wroblewski, J.S. Mortality rate of fishes in the pelagic ecosystem. Canadian Journal of Fisheries and Aquatic Sciences, 1984, 41, 1117-1120.

Pierce, L. L., Graeb, B. D. S., Willis, D. W., Sorensen, J. S. and Pegg, M. A. Stocking success of paddlefish in Lake Francis Case, South Dakota: Population characteristics and cport fishery potential. Transactions of the American Fisheries Society, 2011, 140: 1359-1369.

Pracheil, B. M., Pegg, M. A., Powell, L. A. and Mestl, G. E. Swimways: Protecting Paddlefish through Movement-centered Management. Fisheries, 2012, 37: 449-457.

Purkett, C. A. Reproduction and Early Development of the Paddlefish. Transactions of the American Fisheries Society, 1961, 90: 125-129.
Purkett, C. A. Reproduction and Early Development of the Paddlefish. Transactions of the American Fisheries Society, 1963, 92: 239-244.

Quinn II, T. J. andDeriso, R. B. Quantitative fish dynamics. Biological Resource Management Series. Oxford University Press: New York. 1999. XV, 542 pp.
Quinn J. W., Leone F. J., and Yasger T. Paddlefish jaw bone validation study: Table Rock and Truman Lakes. AGFC Stream Fisheries Program Report STP2006-06. 2006,Little Rock, Arkansas.
R-project. R: A Language and Environment for Statistical Computing\}, R Foundation for Statistical Computing, Vienna, Austria, 2013, \{http://www.R-project.org\}.
Ralston, S. Mortality rates of snappers and groupers. In: Polovina J.J. and Ralston S. (eds). Tropical Snappers and Groupers: Biology and Fisheries Management. Westview Press, Boulder, 1987, pp. 375-404.

Rehwinkle B.J. The Fishery for Paddlefish at Intake, Montana during 1973 and 1974. Transactions of the American Fisheries Society, 1978, 107: 263-268.
Reed, B. C., Kelso, W. E. and Rutherford, D. A. Growth, Fecundity, and Mortality of Paddlefish in Louisiana. Transactions of the American Fisheries Society, 1992, 121: 378-384.
Restrepo, V. R., Thompson, G. G., Mace, P. M., Gabriel, W. L., Low, L. L., MacCall, A. D., Methot, R. D., Technical guidance on the use of precautionary approaches to implementing National Standard 1 of the Magnuson-Stevens Fishery Conservation and Management Act. NOAA Technical Memorandum, NMFS-F/ SPO. 1998. 54 pp.

Ricker, W.E. Computation and interpretation of biological statistics of fish populations. Bulletin of the Fisheries Research Board of Canada No. 191, 1975, 382 pp.

Rider, S. J., Powell T. R., and T. W. Ringenberg. Assessment of an Unexploited Paddlefish Population in the Alabama River Alabama Division of Wildlife and Freshwater Fisheries. Montgomery, Alabama. 2011.
Rikhter, V.A., and Efanov, V.N. On one of the approaches to estimation of natural mortality of fish populations. ICNAF Res. Doc. 76/VI/8, 1976. 12 pp.

Risley J. Population Characteristics of Paddlefish in the Lower Mississippi River in Arkansas. Final Report. Arkansas Game and Fish Commission. 2012.
Robinson. J. W. Observations on the life history, movement, and harvest of the Paddlefish, Polyodon spathula, in Montana. Proceedings of the Montana Academy of Sciences, 1966. 26:33-44.
Roff, D. A. The evolution of life history parameters in teleosts. Canadian Journal of Fisheries and Aquatic Sciences, 1984, 41:989-1000,.

Rosen R A. Distribution, age and growth, and feeding ecology of Paddlefish (Polyodon spathula) in unaltered Missouri River, South Dakota. Master's thesis. 1976. South Dakota State University, Brookings, South Dakota, U SA.
Rosen, R. A., Hales, D. C. and Unkenholz, D. G. Biology and Exploitation of Paddlefish in the Missouri River below Gavins Point Dam. Transactions of the American Fisheries Society, 1982, 111: 216-222.
Rosenberg, A., P. Mace, G. Thompson, G. Darcy, W. Clark, J. Collie, W. Gabriel, A. MacCall, R. Methot, J. Powers, V. Restrepo, T. Wainwright, L. Botsford, J. Hoenig, and K. Stokes. 1994. Scientific review of definitions of overfishing in U.S. Fishery Management Plans. NOAA Tech. Memo. NMFS-F/SPO-17. 205 pp.
Runstrom, A. L., Vondracek, B. and Jennings, C. A. Population Statistics for Paddlefish in the Wisconsin River. Transactions of the American Fisheries Society, 2001, 130: 546-556.
Russell, T.R. Biology and life history of the Paddlefish - a review. In: Dillard, J.G., Graham, L.K. and Russell, T.R. (eds.), The Paddlefish: Status, Management and Propagation. American Fisheries Society, North Central Division, Spec. Publ. 7, Bethesda, Maryland, 1986, pp. 2-21.
Scarnecchia, D. L., Gengerke, T. W. and Moen, C. T. Rationale for a Harvest Slot Limit for Paddlefish in the Upper Mississippi River. North American Journal of Fisheries Management, 1989, 9: 487.
Scarnecchia, D. L., Stewart, P. A. and Power, G. J. Age Structure of the Yellowstone -Sakakawea Paddlefish Stock, 1963-1993, in Relation to Reservoir History. Transactions of the American Fisheries Society, 1996a, 125: 291-299.

Scarnecchia, D. L., Stewart, P. A. and Lim, Y. Profile of Recreational Paddlefish Snaggers on the Lower Yellowstone River, Montana. North American Journal of Fisheries Management, 1996b, 16: 872-879.

Scarnecchia, D. L., Ryckman, L. F., Lim, Y., Power, G., Schmitz, B. and Riggs, V. A long-term program for validation and verification of dentaries for age estimation in the Yellowstone $\square$ Sakakawea paddlefish stock. Transactions of the American Fisheries Society, 2006, 135: 10861094.

Scarnecchia, D. L., L. F. Ryckman, B. J. Schmitz, S. Gangl, W. Wiedenheft, L. L. Leslie, and Y. Lim. Management plan for North Dakota and Montana paddlefish stocks and fisheries. Bismarck, ND, and Helena, MT: North Dakota Game and Fish Department and Montana Department of Fish, Wildlife and Parks (2008).
Scarnecchia, D. L., Gordon, B. D., Schooley, J. D., Ryckman, L. F., Schmitz, B. J., Miller, S. E. and Lim, Y. Southern and northern Great Plains (United States) paddlefish stocks within frameworks of Acipenseriform life history and the metabolic theory of ecology. Reviews in Fisheries Science, 2011, 19: 279-298.

Schmidt, K. P. Paddlefish (Polyodon Spathula) Survey Results in the Mississippi River From St. Paul to Red Wing. 6 A.D. Minnesota Department of Natural Resources Division of Ecological Services.

Scholten, G. D. and Bettoli, P. W. Population characteristics and assessment of overfishing for an exploited paddlefish population in the lower Tennessee River. Transactions of the American Fisheries Society, 2005, 134: 1285-1298.
Scholten, G. D. and Bettoli, P. W. Lack of size selectivity for Paddlefish captured in hobbled gillnets. Fisheries Research, 2007, 83: 355-359.

Scholten, G. D. Management of commercial Paddlefish fisheries in the United States. Pages 291-306 in C. Paukert and G. Scholten, editors. Paddlefish management, propagation, and conservation in the $21^{\text {st }}$ century: building from 20 years of research and management. 2009. American Fisheries Society, Symposium 66, Bethesda, Maryland.

Seber, G.A.F. The estimation of animal abundance and related parameters. Griffin, London, UK 1982.
Sekharan, K.V. Estimates of the stocks of oil sardine and mackerel in the present fishing grounds off the west coast of India. Indian Journal of Fisheries, 1975, 21, 177-182.
Simpfendorfer, C.A., Bonfil, R. and Latour, R.J. Mortality estimation. In: . Musick J A. and Bonfil R. (eds.). Management Techniques for Elasmobranch Fisheries. FAO Fisheries Technical Paper, (2005) 474, 127-142.

Sissenwine M. P., J. G. Shepherd. An alternative perspective on recruitment overfishing and biological reference points. Canadian Journal of Fisheries and Aquatic Sciences, 1987, 44(4): 913-918.

Stockard, C. R. Observations on the natural history of Polyodon spathula. The American Naturalist, 1907, 41: 753-766.
Thompson, W. F., and Bell F.H.. Biological statistics of the Pacific halibut fishery:(2) effect of changes in intensity upon total yield and yield per unit of gear. International Fisheries Commission, 1934.

Thompson, G. G. A proposal for a threshold stock size and maximum fishing mortality rate. In Smith S. J., Hunt J. J., and Rivard D. (eds). Risk evaluation and biological reference points for fisheries management, p. 303-320. Can. Spec. Publ. Fish. Aquat. Sci. 120. 1993.

Timmons, T. J. and Hughbanks, T. A. Exploitation and Mortality of Paddlefish in the Lower Tennessee and Cumberland Rivers. Transactions of the American Fisheries Society, 2000, 129: 1171-1180.

Tripp S.J., Garvey J. and Asher A.. Status of Paddlefish in the Lower Mississippi River. Fisheries and Illinois Aquaculture Center, Department of Zoology, Center for Ecology, Southern Illinois University. Draft report 2012.

Then A. Battle of the methods: which empirical predictor of natural mortality rate works best? Abstract at the World Conference on Stock Assessment Methods (WCSAM). Boston, Massachusetts, July 17-19 2013.

USOFR (U.S. Office of the Federal Register).1992. Endangered and threatened wildlife and plants: notice of finding on petition tolist the paddlefish. Code of Federal Regulations,Title 50, Part 17. U.S. GovernmentPrinting Office, Washington, D.C..

Vetter, E.F. Estimation of natural mortality in fish stocks: a review. Fishery Bulletin, 1988. 86(1): 2543.

Von Bertalanffy, L. A quantitative theory of organic growth (inquiries on growth laws. II). Human biology, 1938, 10, no. 2: 181-213.
Wilberg, M. J., J. R. Bence, B. Eggold, D. Makauskas, and D. Clapp. 2005. Dynamics of yellow perch in southwestern Lake Michigan during 1986-2002. North American Journal of Fisheries Management 25:1130-1152.
Zhang, C.I. and Megrey, B.A. A revised Alverson and Carney model for estimating the instantaneous rate of natural mortality. Transactions of the American Fisheries Society, 2006, 135, 620-633.
Zhou S, Yin S., Thorson J. T., Smith A. D.M., and Fuller M.. Linking fishing mortality reference points to life history traits: an empirical studyCan. J. Fish. Aquat. Sci., 2012, 69: 1292-1301.
Zigler, S.J., Dewey, M.R. and Knights, B.C. Diel movements and habitat use by Paddlefish in Navigation Pool 8 of the upper Mississippi River. N. Am. J. Fish. Management, 1999, 19, 180187.

## 6. Tables

Table 2.2.1. Total number of movements and number of coded-wire tagged (CWT) wild-origin Paddlefish obtained from the MICRA database by state postal abbreviation. Intrastate movements (marked and recaptured in the same state) are listed on the diagonal with the top number indicating the number of recaptures and the bottom number indicating the total number of Paddlefish CWT by a state. Interstate movements (marked in one state and recaptured in a different state) are listed on the off-diagonal where fish were tagged in the state listed in the row and recaptured in the state listed in the column. Light-gray, outlined boxes indicate movement between adjacent states within a basin; medium-gray boxes indicate movement between nonadjacent states within a basin; and black boxes indicate movement between basins. Table adopted from Table 3 of Pracheil et al., 2012.


Table 2.5.1. Mean length (EFL), standard deviation and coefficient of variation for Kentucky Lake Paddlefish.

| age | sex | mean EFL | st dev | CV |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 3 | M | 632.00 | NA | NA |
| 4 | M | 700.57 | 83.56 | 0.12 |
| 5 | M | 804.13 | 53.88 | 0.07 |
| 6 | M | 813.10 | 49.44 | 0.06 |
| 7 | M | 837.29 | 41.73 | 0.05 |
| 8 | M | 889.15 | 35.50 | 0.04 |
| 9 | M | 866.38 | 27.78 | 0.03 |
| 10 | M | 884.00 | 2.16 | 0.00 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| 3 | F | 542.00 | 35.00 | 0.06 |
| 4 | F | 645.57 | 49.44 | 0.08 |
| 5 | F | 705.09 | 63.86 | 0.09 |
| 6 | F | 812.34 | 43.56 | 0.05 |
| 7 | F | 864.04 | 66.46 | 0.08 |
| 8 | F | 926.05 | 53.51 | 0.06 |
| 9 | F | 976.74 | 48.26 | 0.05 |
| 10 | F | 979.82 | 48.40 | 0.05 |
| 11 | F | 1065.00 | 52.33 | 0.05 |

Table 2.5.2. Mean length (EFL), standard deviation and coefficient of variation for Lower Missisippi River Paddlefish (data from Tripp et al., 2012).


Table 2.5.3. Mean length (EFL), standard deviation and coefficient of variation for Arkansas River female Paddlefish, pools combined (data from Leone et al., 2012).

| age | sex | mean <br> EFL | st dev | CV |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 4 | F | 581.5 | 33.2 | 0.06 |  |
| 5 | F | 734.5 | 135.1 | 0.18 |  |
| 6 | F | 693.5 | 62.9 | 0.09 |  |
| 7 | F | 858.8 | 44.7 | 0.05 |  |
| 8 | F | 870.2 | 84.2 | 0.10 |  |
| 9 | F | 930.7 | 69.3 | 0.07 |  |
| 10 | F | 952.5 | 51.6 | 0.05 |  |
| 11 | F | 970.0 | 48.9 | 0.05 |  |
| 12 | F | 971.6 | 38.2 | 0.04 |  |
| 13 | F | 990.2 | 37.0 | 0.04 |  |
| 14 | F | 979.3 | 37.9 | 0.04 |  |
| 15 | F | 1012.0 | 55.2 | 0.05 |  |
| 16 | F | 983.0 | NA | NA |  |
| average |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | CV $=$ | 0.07 |  |  |

Table 2.5.4. Mean length (EFL), standard deviation and coefficient of variation for Lower Mississippi River (data from Risley, 2012).

| age | sex | mean EFL | st dev | CV | sex | mean EFL | st dev | CV |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 3 | F | 435 | 25.46 | 0.06 | M | 447 | 17.40 | 0.04 |
| 4 | F | 550 | 22.3 | 0.04 | M | 547 | 11.3 | 0.02 |
| 5 | F | 617 | 46.7 | 0.08 | M | 604 | 48.1 | 0.08 |
| 6 | F | 678 | 52.3 | 0.08 | M | 678 | 39.6 | 0.06 |
| 7 | F | 704 | 50.4 | 0.07 | M | 735 | 42.0 | 0.06 |
| 8 | F | 806 | 54.9 | 0.07 | M | 783 | 42.5 | 0.05 |
| 9 | F | 826 | 56.2 | 0.07 | M | 816 | 45.3 | 0.06 |
| 10 | F | 872 | 47.5 | 0.05 | M | 833 | 35.5 | 0.04 |
| 11 | F | 898 | 39.7 | 0.04 | M | 849 | 53.2 | 0.06 |
| 12 | F | 920 | 40.2 | 0.04 | M | 875 | 60.6 | 0.07 |
| 13 | F | 933 | 56.5 | 0.06 | M | 897 | 38.2 | 0.04 |
| 14 | F | 957 | 55.6 | 0.06 | M | 963 | 10.6 | 0.01 |
| 15 | F | 981 | 29.4 | 0.03 | M | 929 | 11.3 | 0.01 |
| 16 | F | 995 | 43.2 | 0.04 | M | 927 |  |  |
| 17 | F | 985 | 38.2 | 0.04 | M | 924 |  |  |
| 18 | F | 1003 | 42.9 | 0.04 |  |  |  |  |
| 19 | F | 1022 | 18.4 | 0.02 |  |  |  |  |
| 20 | F | 1017 | 1.4 | 0.00 |  |  |  |  |
| 21 | F | 1020 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 22 | F | 1029 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 23 | F | 1040 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 24 | F | 1095 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| average |  |  |  |  | average |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | $\mathrm{CV}=$ | 0.05 |  |  | $\mathrm{CV}=$ | 0.05 |

Table 2.5.5. Von Bertalanffy growth parameters estimates by region and sex.

| citation | time frame | State | Water body | Sex | t0 | K | Linf |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Adams 1942 | 1942 |  | Illinois | Illinois River | Both | 0.06 | 0.35 |
| Berg 1981 |  | Montana | Lake Fort Peck | Both | NA | NA | 115.84 |
| Bronte \& Johnson 1985 | $1980-1981$ | Kentucky/Tennessee | Lake Barkley | M | -0.177 | 0.2 | 96.70 |
| Bronte \& Johnson 1985 | $1980-1981$ | Kentucky/Tennessee | Lake Barkley | F | -0.217 | 0.153 | 116.30 |
| Bronte \& Johnson 1985 | $1980-1981$ | Kentucky/Tennessee | Kentucky Lake | M | -0.355 | 0.146 | 111.10 |
| Bronte \& Johnson 1985 | $1980-1981$ | Kentucky/Tennessee | Kentucky Lake | F | -0.534 | 0.134 | 112.40 |
| Combs 1982 | $1979-1980$ | Oklahoma | Grand Lake and Neosho River | Both | 2.85203 | 0.0995 | 146.9111 |
| Hoffnagle \& Timmons 1989 | $1985-1986$ | Kentucky/Tennessee | Kentucky Lake | Both | 0.67583 | 0.1127 | 113.0411 |
| Hoxmeier \& Devries 1997 | $1994-1995$ | Alabama | lower Alabama River | Both | 0.0667 | 0.117 | 127.60 |
| Lein \& Devries 1998 | $1992-1993$ | Alabama | Tallapoosa River | M | 0.3374 | 0.149 | 110.00 |
| Lein \& Devries 1998 | $1992-1993$ | Alabama | Tallapoosa River | F | 0.2761 | 0.181 | 110.50 |
| Lein \& Devries 1998 | $1992-1995$ | Alabama | Claiborne lock | Both | 0.0895 | 0.229 | 106.70 |
| Lein \& Devries 1998 | $1992-1994$ | Alabama | Cahaba River | Both | 0.1545 | 0.211 | 102.80 |
| O'Keefe and Jackson 2009 | $2004-2005$ | Alabama | Demopolis Lake | M | 0.0696 | 0.2844 | 97.18 |
| Pasch et al. 1980 | $1975-76$ | Tennessee | Old Hickory Reservoir | Both | NA | NA | 123.10 |
| Paukert and Fisher 2001 | $1996-1998$ | Oklahoma | Keystone Reservoir | Both | 0.12646 | 0.4312 | 105.7557 |
| Pierce et al, 2011 | $2008-2009$ | South Dakota | Lake Francis | Both | -1.68 | 0.10 | 132.50 |
| Pierce et al, 2011 | South Dakota | Lake Francis | F | 1.19 | 0.16 | 130.10 |  |
| Pierce et al, 2011 | South Dakota | Lake Francis | M | -2.59 | 0.10 | 118.90 |  |
| Pitman 1991 | Missouri | Table Rock | Both | NA | NA | 130.10 |  |
| Pitman 1991 | Missouri | Lake of the Ozarks | Both | NA | NA | 126.30 |  |
| Reed et al. 1992 | Louisiana | Lake Pontchartrain | Both | -0.71 | 0.276 | 120.50 |  |
| Reed et al. 1992 | Lake Henderson | Both | -0.731 | 0.303 | 102.80 |  |  |
| Reed et al. 1992 |  | Atchafalaya River | Both | -1.019 | 0.254 | 110.20 |  |

Table 2.5.5. continues..

| citation | time frame | State <br> Nebraska/South <br> Dakota |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Rosen et al. 1982 | $1972-1979$ | Nebraska/South <br> Dakota |
| Rosen et al. 1982 | $1972-1979$ | North Dakota |
| Scarnecchia et al. 1996 | Oklahoma |  |
| Scarnecchia et al. 2011 | $2008-2010$ | Oklahoma |
| Scarnecchia et al. 2011 | $2008-2010$ | Oklahoma |
| Scarnecchia et al. 2011 | $2008-2010$ | Oklahoma |
| Scarnecchia et al. 2011 | $2008-2010$ | Oklahoma |
| This study | 2010 | Oklahoma |
| This study | $1991-2010$ | N Dakota |
| Scarnecchia et al 2008 mgmt plan | 2003 | N Dakota |
| Scarnecchia et al 2008 mgmt plan | 2003 | Montana |
| Scarnecchia et al 2008 mgmt plan | 2003 | Montana |
| Scarnecchia et al 2008 mgmt plan | 2003 | Kentucky/Tennessee |
| Scholten \& Bettoli 2005 | $2003-2004$ | Kentucky/Tennessee |
| Scholten \& Bettoli 2005 | $2003-2004$ | Kentucky/Tennessee |
| Scholten \& Bettoli 2005 | $2003-2004$ | Kentucky/Tennessee |
| Scholten reestimated | $2003-2004$ | Kenter |
| Scholten reestimated | $2003-2004$ | Kentucky/Tennessee |
| Scholten reestimated | $2003-2004$ | Kentucky/Tennessee |
| Leone et al. 2011 | $2003-2005$ | Arkansas |
| Leone et al. 2011 | $2003-2006$ | Arkansas |
| Leone et al. 2011 | $2003-2007$ | Arkansas |
| Leone et al. 2011 | $2003-2005$ | Arkansas |


| Water body | Sex | t0 | K | Linf |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Missouri River |  |  |  |  |
|  | M | -5.159 | 0.133 | 84.90 |
| Missouri River | F | -2.215 | 0.17 | 90.30 |
| Lake Sakakawea | Both | NA | NA | 102.80 |
| Grand Lake | M | NA | 0.3303 | 96.38 |
| Grand Lake | M | 0.5285 | 0.3026 | 96.82 |
| Grand Lake | F | NA | 0.2298 | 112.30 |
| Grand Lake | F | 10.774 | 0.0676 | 133.60 |
| Grand Lake | F | 4.1346 | 0.2305 | 105.91 |
| Grand Lake+ MOCRA data | F | -1.82 | 0.2016 | 110.92 |
| Sakakawea Lake | F | 2.1451 | 0.1022 | 124.6 |
| Sakakawea Lake | M | 5.2882 | 0.1127 | 101.10 |
| Yellowstone R | F | 3.2195 | 0.1149 | 118.40 |
| Yellowstone R | M | 0.1597 | 0.1864 | 99.15 |
| Kentucky Lake | Both | -1.53 | 0.13 | 127.90 |
| Kentucky Lake | M | -1.08 | 0.34 | 90.17 |
| Kentucky Lake | F | -0.91 | 0.14 | 129.99 |
| Kentucky Lake | Both | -0.77 | 0.228 | 1035 |
| Kentucky Lake | M | -0.43 | 0.385 | 895.3 |
| Kentucky Lake | F | -0.32 | 0.176 | 1202.3 |
| Dardanelle lake | F | -0.328 | 0.185 | 110.50 |
| Ozark Lake | F | -0.329 | 0.2 | 104.50 |
| Pool 13 | F | -0.359 | 0.177 | 106.50 |
| All combined | F | -1.115 | 0.132 | 117.80 |

Table 2.5.5. continues..

| citation | time frame | State |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Leone et al. 2011 | $2003-2006$ | Arkansas |
| Leone et al. 2011 | $2003-2007$ | Arkansas |
| Risely, 2012 | $2008-2010$ | Arkansas |
| Risely, 2012 | $2008-2010$ | Arkansas |
| Risely, 2012 | $2008-2010$ | Arkansas |
| Risely, 2012 |  | Arkansas |
| Tripp et all, 2012 | 2011 | Arkansas/Mississippi |
| Tripp et all, 2012 | 2011 | Missouri/Kentucky |
| Tripp et all, 2012 | 2011 | pooled |
| This study | $1991-2012$ | MICRA states |
| This study | $1991-2012$ | MICRA states |
| This study | $1991-2012$ | MICRA states |
| This study | $1991-2012$ | MICRA states |


| Water body | Sex | t0 | K | Linf |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Ozark Lake | M | -0.417 | 0.211 | 99.30 |
| Pool 13 | M | -0.255 | 0.249 | 91.60 |
| Lower Mississippi | both | -0.995 | 0.135 | 108.2 |
| Lower Mississippi | M | -0.650 | 0.170 | 99.000 |
| Lower Mississippi | F | -0.940 | 0.140 | 108.300 |
| Lower Mississippi | M | -0.280 | 0.184 | 98.797 |
| Mississippi | both | -2.649 | 0.13 | 113.2 |
| Mississippi | both | -4.334 | 0.1 | 113.4 |
| Mississippi | both | -4.383 | 0.094 | 118.5 |
| Gulf Basin | both | 1.06859 | 0.4865 | 97.73 |
| Mississippi Basin | both | 0.58258 | 0.6029 | 98.97 |
| Missouri Basin | both | 2.03046 | 0.2348 | 94.47 |
| Ohio Basin | both | 0.70139 | 0.4233 | 101.52 |

Table 2.5.6. Basin level parameter estimates and asymptotic standard errors (SEs) for the age-based von Bertalanffy growth model for Paddlefish.

| Basin | Estimates |  |  | SEs |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Linf | K | t0 | Linf | K | t0 |
| GULF | 1073 | 0.345 | -1.71 | 19.2 | 0.131 | 1.17 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 1073 | 0.298 | -1.33 | 19.2 | 0.757 | 1.18 |
| MISSOURI | 1073 | 0.161 | -3.11 | 19.2 | 0.691 | 1.34 |
| OHIO | 1073 | 0.303 | -1.66 | 19.2 | 0.786 | 0.94 |
| log_K_basin_sigma | -2.36 | 0.69 |  |  |  |  |
| log_t0_basin_sigma | -0.10 | 0.78 |  |  |  |  |
| log_Linf_site_sigma | 4.22 | 0.22 |  |  |  |  |
| log_K_site_sigma | -1.95 | 0.25 |  |  |  |  |
| log_t0_site_sigma | 0.84 | 0.27 |  |  |  |  |

Table 2.5.7. Reach level parameter estimates and asymptotic standard errors (SEs) for the age-based von Bertalanffy growth model for Paddlefish. Reaches with known ages from hatchery releases are in all capital letters and reaches with read ages from structures are in lower case.

| Basin | Reach | n | Estimates |  |  | SE |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | $\mathbf{L}_{\infty}$ | K | t0 | $\mathbf{L}_{\infty}$ | K | t0 |
| Gulf | RED- | 16 | 1075.5 | 0.32 | -1.18 | 60.51 | 0.17 | 1.83 |
| Gulf | RED-LAKE TEXOMA | 547 | 949.0 | 0.55 | -1.01 | 31.01 | 0.17 | 1.60 |
|  | WASHITA-LAKE |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Gulf | TEXOMA | 52 | 1118.0 | 0.39 | -0.50 | 46.99 | 0.17 | 1.62 |
| Mississippi | - | 64 | 1072.3 | 0.29 | -0.71 | 70.98 | 0.18 | 1.64 |
| Mississippi | ARKANSAS-KAW LAKE | 59 | 1136.8 | 0.40 | -0.58 | 36.54 | 0.12 | 1.62 |
| Mississippi | VERDIGRIS-OOLAGAH | 328 | 1041.3 | 0.54 | -0.66 | 28.49 | 0.12 | 1.62 |
|  | WHITE-TABLE ROCK |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mississippi | LAKE | 521 | 1078.9 | 0.22 | -1.52 | 33.04 | 0.12 | 1.62 |
| Mississippi | Lake Dardanelle | 107 | 1031.6 | 0.24 | 0.26 | 44.58 | 0.13 | 1.81 |
| Mississippi | Lake of the Ozarks | 227 | 971.8 | 0.33 | 0.72 | 31.90 | 0.14 | 1.88 |
| Mississippi | Pool 13 (Arkansas) | 210 | 1029.1 | 0.17 | -1.94 | 46.56 | 0.12 | 2.01 |
|  | MISSOURI-FORT |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | RANDALL DAM |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Missouri | TAILWATERS | 174 | 1055.6 | 0.08 | -6.21 | 52.48 | 0.11 | 2.17 |
|  | MISSOURI-BELOW |  |  |  | - |  |  |  |
| Missouri | GAVINS POINT DAM | 456 | 1023.8 | 0.08 | 11.70 | 47.81 | 0.11 | 2.72 |
|  | MISSOURI-LAKE |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Missouri | FRANCIS CASECASE | 398 | 1140.0 | 0.14 | $-2.91$ | 40.76 | 0.11 | 1.66 |
|  | MISSOURI-LEWIS AND |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Missouri | CLARK LAKE | 190 | 1063.3 | 0.11 | -3.64 | 70.26 | 0.12 | 1.89 |
| Missouri | OSAGE-BAGNELL DAM | 23 | 1103.3 | 0.16 | -1.97 | 62.67 | 0.11 | 1.76 |
|  | OSAGE-HARRY S |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Missouri | TRUMAN LAKE | 168 | 1130.1 | 0.18 | -1.81 | 39.09 | 0.11 | 1.65 |
|  | OSAGE-LAKE OF THE |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Missouri | OZARKS | 76 | 1070.5 | 0.18 | -1.91 | 50.92 | 0.11 | 1.66 |
| Missouri | REPUBLICAN- | 13 | 1068.9 | 0.22 | -2.81 | 62.20 | 0.12 | 1.94 |
| Missouri | WHITE- | 75 | 1155.1 | 0.12 | -2.27 | 52.75 | 0.11 | 1.74 |
|  | WHITE-LAKE FRANCIS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Missouri | CASECASE | 42 | 1144.8 | 0.13 | -2.69 | 53.35 | 0.11 | 1.92 |
| Ohio | ALLEGHENY-KINZUA | 14 | 1161.3 | 0.55 | -0.35 | 59.50 | 0.15 | 1.62 |
|  | HOLSTON-CHEROKEE |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Ohio | RESERVOIR | 10 | 1064.7 | 0.26 | -0.98 | 58.98 | 0.15 | 1.63 |
| Ohio | Kentucky Lake | 576 | 1042.6 | 0.22 | -0.88 | 42.48 | 0.14 | 1.68 |

Table 2.5.8. Parameter estimates from the growth increment von Bertalanffy model. Locations are indicated by the basin and reach. Parameters are presented with their standard errors (SE). The last three rows provide the standard deviation estimates for the random effects (on the natural log scale).

| Basin | Reach | Linf | SE | K | SE |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Gulf | BAYOU NEZPIQUE | 909.1 | 65.1 | 0.476 | 0.072 |
| Gulf | MERMENTAU-POOL 1 | 848.3 | 43.4 | 0.476 | 0.072 |
| Gulf | MERMENTAU-LAKE ARTHUR | 935.0 | 45.4 | 0.476 | 0.072 |
| Gulf | RED-LAKE TEXOMA | 1006.9 | 31.7 | 0.476 | 0.072 |
| Mississippi | ARKANSAS-KAW LAKE | 1102.1 | 34.1 | 0.375 | 0.069 |
| Mississippi | BLACK | 878.6 | 60.2 | 0.375 | 0.069 |
| Mississippi | BLACK-8 | 925.8 | 82.9 | 0.375 | 0.069 |
| Mississippi | CEDAR | 949.2 | 96.1 | 0.375 | 0.069 |
| Mississippi | DESMOINES | 961.6 | 80.5 | 0.375 | 0.069 |
| Mississippi | ILLINOIS-ALTON | 913.0 | 46.3 | 0.375 | 0.069 |
| Mississippi | MISSISSIPPI-12 | 978.5 | 77.8 | 0.375 | 0.069 |
| Mississippi | MISSISSIPPI-13 | 925.0 | 29.8 | 0.375 | 0.069 |
| Mississippi | MISSISSIPPI-14 | 914.9 | 34.4 | 0.375 | 0.069 |
| Mississippi | MISSISSIPPI-26 | 884.5 | 32.8 | 0.375 | 0.069 |
| Mississippi | MISSISSIPPI-27 | 1004.4 | 74.6 | 0.375 | 0.069 |
| Mississippi | MISSISSIPPI-5A | 938.3 | 80.4 | 0.375 | 0.069 |
| Mississippi | VERDIGRIS-OOLAGAH | 1090.8 | 28.1 | 0.375 | 0.069 |
| Mississippi | WHITE-TABLE ROCK LAKE | 1001.8 | 27.1 | 0.375 | 0.069 |
| Missouri | BIG SIOUX | 902.6 | 51.1 | 0.228 | 0.069 |
| Missouri | BLUE | 1084.0 | 100.4 | 0.228 | 0.069 |
| Missouri | MISSOURI | 930.6 | 68.4 | 0.228 | 0.069 |
| Missouri | BELOW GAVINS POINT DAM | 875.6 | 27.7 | 0.228 | 0.069 |
| Missouri | LAKE FRANCIS CASECASE | 953.9 | 27.4 | 0.228 | 0.069 |
| Missouri | LEWIS AND CLARK LAKE | 888.0 | 30.1 | 0.228 | 0.069 |
|  | NIANGUA-LAKE OF THE |  |  |  |  |
| Missouri | OZARKS | 963.7 | 68.8 | 0.228 | 0.069 |
| Missouri | HARRY S TRUMAN LAKE | 1085.7 | 30.0 | 0.228 | 0.069 |
| Missouri | OSAGE-LAKE OF THE OZARKS | 996.5 | 31.7 | 0.228 | 0.069 |
| Missouri | WHITE | 955.1 | 74.5 | 0.228 | 0.069 |
| Missouri | WHITE-TABLE ROCK LAKE | 996.0 | 41.6 | 0.228 | 0.069 |
| Ohio | ALLEGHENY-KINZUA | 1318.7 | 78.8 | 0.350 | 0.074 |
| Ohio | CUMBERLAND-BARKLEY | 955.8 | 75.9 | 0.350 | 0.074 |
| Ohio | GREAT MIAMI-MARKLAND | 921.1 | 41.7 | 0.350 | 0.074 |
| Ohio | CHEROKEE RESERVOIR | 1028.7 | 41.3 | 0.350 | 0.074 |
| Ohio | OHIO-BELLEVILLE | 926.3 | 60.2 | 0.350 | 0.074 |
| Ohio | OHIO-CANNELTON | 876.0 | 56.9 | 0.350 | 0.074 |
| Ohio | OHIO-MARKLAND | 917.8 | 42.0 | 0.350 | 0.074 |
| Ohio | OHIO-MYERS | 948.4 | 30.3 | 0.350 | 0.074 |
| Ohio | OHIO-NEWBURGH | 893.1 | 59.5 | 0.350 | 0.074 |
| Ohio | OHIO-RACINE | 967.5 | 103.8 | 0.350 | 0.074 |
| Ohio | OHIO-SMITHLAND | 891.5 | 35.5 | 0.350 | 0.074 |
| Ohio | SOUTH CROSS CREEK | 966.4 | 97.5 | 0.350 | 0.074 |
| Ohio | WABASH | 768.5 | 31.1 | 0.350 | 0.074 |
|  | log_Linf_basin_sigma | -4.45 | 1233.8 |  |  |
|  | log_K_basin_sigma | -2.39 | 0.375 |  |  |
|  | $\log _{\text {_Linf_site_sigma }}$ | 4.63 | 0.156 |  |  |

Table 2.6.1. Length - weight relationship parameters.

| Source | Water body | Sex | Length weight equation | weigth unit | length unit |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Rosen et al. 1982 | Missour River | Both | $\ln (\mathrm{W})=2.77 * \ln (\mathrm{~L})-10.14$ | kg | cm |
| Combs,1982 | Neosho River | both | $\log _{10}(\mathrm{~W})=3.335 * \log _{10}(\mathrm{~L})-5.7542$ | g | mm |
| Scholten \& Bettoli 2005 | Kentucky Lake | Both | $\log _{10}(W)=3.307 * \log _{10}(L)-5.711$ | g | mm |
| Scholten \& Bettoli 2005 | Kentucky Lake | M | $\log _{10}(\mathrm{~W})=2.543 * \log _{10}(\mathrm{~L})-6.2353$ | kg | mm |
| Scholten \& Bettoli 2005 | Kentucky Lake | F | $\log _{10}(\mathrm{~W})=3.327 * \log _{10}(\mathrm{~L})-8.7243$ | kg | mm |
| Hageman et al. 1985 | Cumberlaand Lake | M | LoglOWkg $=-3.79+2.65$ LoglO EFLcm |  |  |
| Hageman et al. 1986 | Cumberlaand Lake | F | LOglOWkg $=-5.09+3.09$ LoglOEFLcm |  |  |
| Hageman et al. 1987 | Cumberlaand Lake | Both | LoglOWkg $=-4.85+3.01$ LoglOEFLcm ' |  |  |
| scharnechhia 2008 | Lake Sakakawea | F | W=0.000029L^2.90 | kg | cm |
| scharnechhia 2008 | Lake Sakakawea | M | $W=0.00000829 L^{\wedge} 3.116$ | kg | cm |
| scharnechhia 2008 | Yellowstone River | F | $W=0.000004606 L^{\wedge} 3.2868$ | kg | cm |
| scharnechhia 2008 | Yellowstone River | M | W=0.000033L^2.8066 | kg | cm |
| Bronte \& Johnson 1985 | Lake Barkley | M | $\ln (\mathrm{W})=2.822^{*} \ln (\mathrm{~L})-4.240$ | g | cm |
| Bronte \& Johnson 1985 | Lake Barkley | F | $\ln (\mathrm{W})=3.100 * \ln (\mathrm{~L})-5.020$ | g | cm |
| Bronte \& Johnson 1985 | Kentucky Lake | M | $\log (W)=3.197 * \log (L)-5.329$ | g | cm |
| Bronte \& Johnson 1985 | Kentucky Lake | F | $\log (\mathrm{W})=3.534 * \log (\mathrm{~L})-6.308$ | g | cm |
| Genderke 1978 | Upper Mississippi | F, ages 1-4 | $\log 10(\mathrm{~W})=-6.44+3.38 \log 10$ (FL) |  |  |
| Genderke 1978 | Upper Mississippi | F, ages 11-18 | $\log 10(\mathrm{~W})=-3.71+2.54 \log 10(\mathrm{FL})$ |  |  |
| Genderke 1978 | Upper Mississippi | M, ages 5-10 | $\log 10(\mathrm{~W})=-8.03+3.92 \log 10$ (FL) |  |  |
| This study based on Gordon, 2010 | Grand Lake | F | W=7.112e-9EFL^3.1198 |  |  |
| This study based on Gordon, 2010 | Grand Lake | M | $\mathrm{W}=6.43 \mathrm{E}-09 \mathrm{EFL}$ ^3.1257 |  |  |
| Reed et al. 1992 | Lake Henderson | Both | $\log _{10}(\mathrm{~W})=2.51 * \log _{10}(\mathrm{~L})-6.34$ |  |  |
| Reed et al. 1992 | Atchafalaya River | Both | $\log _{10}(W)=2.85 * \log _{10}(L)-7.43$ |  |  |
| Reed et al. 1992 | Lake Pontchartrain | Both | $\log _{10}(\mathrm{~W})=3.46 * \log _{10}(\mathrm{~L})-9.17$ |  |  |


| Rider et al, 2011 | Alabama River | both | $\log 10(\mathrm{~W})=2.934 \log 10(\mathrm{~L})-4.723$ | kg | mm |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Leone et al, 2012 | Lake Dardanelle | F | $\log _{10}(\mathrm{~W})=3.423 * \log _{10}(\mathrm{~L})-9.0377$ | kg | mm |
| Leone et al, 2012 | Ozark lake | F | $\log _{10}(W)=3.7286 * \log _{10}(\mathrm{~L})-9.9905$ | kg | mm |
| Leone et al, 2012 | Pool 13 | F | $\log _{10}(\mathrm{~W})=3.0598 * \log _{10}(\mathrm{~L})-8.0058$ | kg | mm |
| Leone et al, 2012 | Lake Dardanelle | M | $\log _{10}(\mathrm{~W})=3.061 * \log _{10}(\mathrm{~L})-7.98$ | kg | mm |
| Leone et al, 2012 | Ozark lake | M | $\log _{10}(\mathrm{~W})=2.785 * \log _{10}(\mathrm{~L})-7.207$ | kg | mm |
| Leone et al, 2012 | Pool 13 | M | $\log _{10}(W)=2.849 * \log _{10}(\mathrm{~L})-7.403$ | kg | mm |
| Leone et al, 2013 | Pools combined | M | $\log _{10}(W)=2.849 * \log _{10}(L)-7.6228$ | kg | mm |
| Tripp et al., 2012 | Mississippi |  | $\log _{10}(\mathrm{~W})=3.037 * \log _{10}(\mathrm{~L})-5.711$ | kg | mm |
| Risely,2012 | Mississippi | F | W=2.77e-09*L^3.236 | kg | mm |
| Missouri basin, MICRA | Missouri basin, MICRA | Both | W=4.28e-9*EFL^3.17 | kg | mm |
| Mississippi basin, MICRA | Mississippi basin, MICRA Ohio basin females, | Both | $\mathrm{W}=9.66 \mathrm{e}-10 * \mathrm{EFL} \mathrm{\wedge} 3.42$ | kg | mm |
| Ohio basin females, MICRA | MICRA <br> Ohio basin males, | F | W=2.08e-8*EFL^2.96 | kg | mm |
| Ohio basin males, MICRA | MICRA <br> Gulf basin, females | M | W=5.29e-9*EFL^3.15 | kg | mm |
| Gulf basin, females MICRA | MICRA | F | W=4.86e-9*EFL^3.18 | kg | mm |
| Gulf basin, males MICRA | Gulf basin, males MICRA | M | W=9.66e-10*EFL^3.42 | kg | mm |

Table 2.7.1. Age of Paddlefish male and female first and full maturity by region.

| Area | Source | First maturity males | Full maturity males | First maturity females | Full maturity females |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Tennessee and Cumberland Rivers | Timmons and Hughbanks 2000 | 6 | 12 | 8 | 16 |
| Kentucky Lake | Scholten and Bettoli 2005 | 4 |  | 8 |  |
| Kentucky Lake | Hoffnagle and Timmons 1989 | 6 |  | 8 |  |
| Lake Francis Case, South Dakota | Pierce et al. 2011 | 8 |  | 11 |  |
| Grand Lake | Scarnecchia et al. 2011 | 6-7 | 7 | 8-9 | 9 |
| Upper Mississippi R | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Gengerke } \\ & 1978 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | 4 | 9 | 6 | 12 |
| Lake Barkley | Bronte and Johnson, 1985 | 6 | 8 | 9-10 |  |
| Kentucky Lake | Bronte and Johnson, 1985 | 7 | 10 |  |  |
| Oklahoma | Houser and Bross 1959 |  | 7 |  |  |
| Montana | Elser, 1976 |  |  | 14 |  |
| Lake Cumberland | Hageman et al. 1986 | 5 |  | 8 |  |
| Alabama R | Hoxmeier \& DeVries 1997 |  |  | 5-6 |  |
| Alabama R | Lein \& DeVries 1998 | 5 |  | 6 |  |
| Arkansas R | Leone et al. 2011 |  |  | 7 | 14-16 |
| YellowstoneSakakawea | Scarnecchia et al. 2007 | 9 | 12 | 15 | 19 |
| Atchafalaya River and Lake <br> Pontchartrain | Reed 1992 |  | 9 | 6 | 10 |
| Lower Mississippi R | Risley 2012 |  |  | 10 | 20 |
| Missouri R | Rosen 1982 |  |  | 8 |  |

Table 2.7.2. Number of gravid, nongravid, total and percent gravid female Paddlefish collected in Lake Dardanelle, Lake Ozark and Pool 13 during pre-spawning season in 2003-2012.

| EFL inches | \# Gravid | \# <br> Nongravid | \# total | $\begin{gathered} \% \\ \text { gravid } \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 24 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0.00 |
| 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 26 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0.00 |
| 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 28 | 0 | 1 |  | 0.00 |
| 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 30 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0.00 |
| 31 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0.00 |
| 32 | 0 | 27 | 27 | 0.00 |
| 33 |  | 22 | 23 | 0.04 |
| 34 | 0 | 23 | 23 | 0.00 |
| 35 | 3 | 37 | 40 | 0.08 |
| 36 | 11 | 37 | 48 | 0.23 |
| 37 | 28 | 36 | 64 | 0.44 |
| 38 | 91 | 51 | 142 | 0.64 |
| 39 | 105 | 33 | 138 | 0.76 |
| 40 | 78 | 31 | 109 | 0.72 |
| 41 | 58 | 23 | 81 | 0.72 |
| 42 | 22 | 11 | 33 | 0.67 |
| 43 | 19 | 5 | 24 | 0.79 |
| 44 | 10 | 4 | 14 | 0.71 |
| 45 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 1.00 |
| 46 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0.67 |
| 47 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 48 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 49 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0.00 |
| 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |

Table 2.7.3. Number of gravid, nongravid, total and percent gravid female Paddlefish collected in Kentucky Lake, data from Scholten and Bettoli (2005).

| EFL <br> inches | \# <br> \# Gravid <br> Nongravid |  |  |  |  | \# total | \% gravid |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |  |  |  |
| 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |  |  |  |
| 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |  |  |  |
| 35 | 2 | 26 | 28 | 0.07 |  |  |  |
| 36 | 6 | 25 | 31 | 0.19 |  |  |  |
| 37 | 8 | 19 | 27 | 0.30 |  |  |  |
| 38 | 8 | 13 | 21 | 0.38 |  |  |  |
| 39 | 9 | 9 | 18 | 0.50 |  |  |  |
| 40 | 9 | 6 | 15 | 0.60 |  |  |  |
| 41 | 13 | 3 | 16 | 0.81 |  |  |  |
| 42 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 0.88 |  |  |  |
| 43 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 1.00 |  |  |  |
| 44 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1.00 |  |  |  |
| 45 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1.00 |  |  |  |
| 46 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1.00 |  |  |  |

Table 2.7.4. Number of gravid, nongravid, total and percent gravid female Paddlefish by size collected in Grand Lake in 2008-20011, data from Oklahoma Department of Wildlife Conservation).

| EFL inches |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 20 | \# Gravid | $\#$ <br> Nongravid | \# total | $\%$ <br> gravid |
| 23 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 25 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 27 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 28 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 29 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| 30 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0.25 |
| 31 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 0.08 |
| 32 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0.00 |
| 33 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0.00 |
| 34 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 0.25 |
| 35 | 13 | 6 | 13 | 0.68 |
| 36 | 31 | 2 | 31 | 0.94 |
| 37 | 128 | 8 | 128 | 0.94 |
| 38 | 313 | 2 | 313 | 0.99 |
| 39 | 880 | 9 | 880 | 0.99 |
| 40 | 1942 | 12 | 1942 | 0.99 |
| 41 | 2624 | 16 | 2624 | 0.99 |
| 42 | 2499 | 7 | 2499 | 1.00 |
| 43 | 1822 | 4 | 1822 | 1.00 |
| 44 | 1042 | 4 | 1042 | 1.00 |
| 45 | 590 | 0 | 590 | 1.00 |
| 46 | 256 | 2 | 256 | 0.99 |
| 47 | 118 | 0 | 118 | 1.00 |
| 48 | 28 | 1 | 28 | 0.97 |
| 49 | 17 | 1 | 17 | 0.94 |
| 51 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 1 |
| 52 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 53 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
|  | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |

Table 2.7.5. Number of gravid, nongravid, total and percent gravid female Paddlefish by age collected in Grand Lake in 2008-20011, data from Oklahoma Department of Wildlife Conservation).

| Age |  | \# Gravid | $\#$ <br> Nongravid | \# total |  | $\%$ <br> gravid |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | ---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 4 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 |  |  |
| 5 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 |  |  |
| 6 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |  |  |
| 7 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 |  |  |
| 8 | 18 | 1 | 19 | 0.95 |  |  |
| 9 | 1030 | 15 | 1045 | 0.99 |  |  |
| 10 | 899 | 5 | 904 | 0.99 |  |  |
| 11 | 1453 | 18 | 1471 | 0.99 |  |  |
| 12 | 2219 | 13 | 2232 | 0.99 |  |  |
| 13 | 326 | 0 | 326 | 1 |  |  |
| 14 | 159 | 0 | 159 | 1 |  |  |
| 15 | 104 | 1 | 105 | 0.99 |  |  |
| 16 | 47 | 0 | 47 | 1 |  |  |
| 17 | 22 | 0 | 22 | 1 |  |  |
| 18 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 1 |  |  |
| 19 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 1 |  |  |
| 20 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |  |  |
| 21 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1 |  |  |
| 23 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |  |  |
| 25 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |  |  |
| 27 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |  |  |

Table 2.7.6. Number of gravid, nongravid, total and percent gravid female Paddlefish by size collected in Lower Mississippi River, Arkansas 2008-20011, data from Arkansas Game and Fish Commission (AGFC) Fisheries Division.

| EFL <br> inches | \# Gravid | $\#$ <br> Nongravid | \# total | \% gravid |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 16 |  | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| 17 |  | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| 18 |  | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| 21 |  | 3 | 3 | 0 |
| 22 |  | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| 23 |  | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| 24 |  | 3 | 3 | 0 |
| 25 |  | 8 | 8 | 0 |
| 26 |  | 13 | 13 | 0 |
| 27 |  | 7 | 7 | 0 |
| 28 |  | 5 | 5 | 0 |
| 29 |  | 14 | 5 | 0 |
| 30 | 12 | 14 | 0 |  |
| 31 |  | 12 | 12 | 0 |
| 32 | 2 | 20 | 14 | 0.14 |
| 33 | 3 | 23 | 23 | 0.13 |
| 34 | 6 | 23 | 30 | 0.21 |
| 35 | 7 | 22 | 32 | 0.23 |
| 36 | 10 | 15 | 23 | 0.31 |
| 37 | 8 | 9 | 19 | 0.35 |
| 38 | 10 | 7 | 10 | 0.53 |
| 39 | 3 | 6 | 14 | 0.30 |
| 40 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 0.57 |
| 41 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.33 |
| 42 | 1 | 1 |  | 0.50 |
| 43 | 1 |  |  | 10 |

Table 2.7.7. Number of gravid, nongravid, total and percent gravid female Paddlefish by age collected in Lower Mississippi River, Arkansas 2008-20011, data from Arkansas Game and Fish Commission (AGFC) Fisheries Division.

| Age | $\#$ <br> Gravid | $\#$ <br> Nongravid | \# total | $\%$ <br> gravid |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 3 |  | 3 | 3 | 0 |
| 4 |  | 3 | 3 | 0 |
| 5 |  | 5 | 5 | 0 |
| 6 |  | 15 | 15 | 0 |
| 7 |  | 21 | 21 | 0 |
| 8 |  | 22 | 22 | 0 |
| 9 |  | 31 | 31 | 0 |
| 10 | 8 | 30 | 38 | 0.21 |
| 11 | 11 | 30 | 41 | 0.27 |
| 12 | 10 | 14 | 24 | 0.42 |
| 13 | 7 | 8 | 15 | 0.47 |
| 14 | 5 | 11 | 16 | 0.31 |
| 15 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 0.30 |
| 16 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 0.44 |
| 17 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 0.63 |
| 18 |  | 7 | 7 | 0.00 |
| 19 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0.50 |
| 20 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| 21 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 22 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 23 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 24 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |

Table 2.7.8. Estimated parameters of maturity schedule described by logistic curve for various stocks.

| Stock | Parameter | estimate | st error | $\operatorname{Pr}(>t)$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Arkansas R function of size | M | 0.760 | 0.025 | $2.00 \mathrm{E}-16$ |
|  | k | 1.289 | 0.287 | 0.00022 |
|  | gamma | 36.707 | 0.199 | <2e-16 |
| Kentucky Lake function of size | M | 1.045 | 0.022 | $2.00 \mathrm{E}-16$ |
|  | k | 0.575 | 0.036 | $9.34 \mathrm{E}-13$ |
|  | gamma | 39.049 | 0.142 | <2e-16 |
| Kentucky Lake function of size | M* | 1 | na | na |
|  | k | 0.621 | 0.034 | $<2 \mathrm{e}-16$ |
|  | gamma | 36.707 | 0.199 | <2e-16 |
| Grand lake, OK function of size | M | 0.932 | 0.047 | $<2 \mathrm{e}-16$ |
|  | k | 2.236 | 1.430 | 0.13 |
|  | gamma | 33.494 | 0.360 | $<2 \mathrm{e}-16$ |
| Grand lake, OK function of size | M ${ }^{\text {* }}$ | 1 | na | na |
|  | k | 1.9438 | 1.1371 | 0.0989 |
|  | gamma | 33.6001 | 0.3538 | <2e-16 |
| Grand lake, OK function of age | M | 0.997 | 0.001 | <2e-16 |
|  | k | 13.310 | 144.400 | 0.928 |
|  | gamma | 0.779 | 2.402 | 0.005 |
| Lower <br> Mississippi R function of size | M | 0.45905 | 0.05035 | $9.63 \mathrm{E}-07$ |
|  | k | 0.61309 | 0.22756 | 0.0195 |
|  | gamma | 34.55391 | 0.74723 | $6.83 \mathrm{E}-15$ |
| Lower <br> Mississippi R 2 inch size intervals | M* | 0.72512 | 0.0799 | $1.00 \mathrm{E}-04$ |
|  | k | 0.3756 | 0.06661 | 0.00133 |
|  | gamma | 37.63001 | 0.82447 | 7.41E-09 |
| Lower <br> Mississippi R function of size | M * | 1 | na | na |
|  | k | 0.30657 | 0.07404 | 0.00051 |
|  | gamma | 16.41321 | 0.84027 | $1.69 \mathrm{E}-14$ |

Table 2.7.9. Summary of estimated maturity schedule as a function of size and age for various stocks.

| age | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Arkansas } \\ \mathrm{R} \\ \text { Lake } \\ \text { Dardanelle } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Arkansas R Lake Ozark | Arkansas R <br> Pool 13 | Arkansas R Pools combined | Kentucky Lake | Arkansas R Grand Lake | Lower Mississippi R |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.01 |
| 2 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.01 |
| 3 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.02 |
| 4 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.02 |
| 5 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.12 | 0.03 |
| 6 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.01 | 0.87 | 0.04 |
| 7 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.04 | 0.93 | 0.05 |
| 8 | 0.03 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.12 | 0.93 | 0.07 |
| 9 | 0.17 | 0.06 | 0.02 | 0.03 | 0.28 | 0.93 | 0.09 |
| 10 | 0.47 | 0.20 | 0.10 | 0.16 | 0.48 | 0.93 | 0.12 |
| 11 | 0.66 | 0.42 | 0.29 | 0.45 | 0.66 | 0.93 | 0.16 |
| 12 | 0.72 | 0.59 | 0.50 | 0.66 | 0.79 | 0.93 | 0.21 |
| 13 | 0.75 | 0.67 | 0.64 | 0.73 | 0.86 | 0.93 | 0.26 |
| 14 | 0.75 | 0.71 | 0.70 | 0.75 | 0.91 | 0.93 | 0.32 |
| 15 | 0.76 | 0.73 | 0.73 | 0.76 | 0.93 | 0.93 | 0.39 |
| 16 | 0.76 | 0.74 | 0.74 | 0.76 | 0.95 | 0.93 | 0.47 |
| 17 | 0.76 | 0.75 | 0.75 | 0.76 | 0.96 | 0.93 | 0.54 |
| 18 | 0.76 | 0.75 | 0.75 | 0.76 | 0.97 | 0.93 | 0.62 |
| 19 | 0.76 | 0.75 | 0.75 | 0.76 | 0.97 | 0.93 | 0.69 |
| 20 | 0.76 | 0.75 | 0.76 | 0.76 | 0.98 | 0.93 | 0.75 |
| 21 | 0.76 | 0.75 | 0.76 | 0.76 | 0.98 | 0.93 | 0.80 |
| 22 | 0.76 | 0.76 | 0.76 | 0.76 | 0.98 | 0.93 | 0.85 |
| 23 | 0.76 | 0.76 | 0.76 | 0.76 | 0.98 | 0.93 | 0.88 |
| 24 | 0.76 | 0.76 | 0.76 | 0.76 | 0.98 | 0.93 | 0.91 |
| 25 | 0.76 | 0.76 | 0.76 | 0.76 | 0.99 | 0.93 | 0.93 |
| 26 | 0.76 | 0.76 | 0.76 | 0.76 | 0.99 | 0.93 | 0.95 |
| 27 | 0.76 | 0.76 | 0.76 | 0.76 | 0.99 | 0.93 | 0.96 |
| 28 | 0.76 | 0.76 | 0.76 | 0.76 | 0.99 | 0.93 | 0.97 |
| 29 | 0.76 | 0.76 | 0.76 | 0.76 | 0.99 | 0.93 | 0.98 |
| 30 | 0.76 | 0.76 | 0.76 | 0.76 | 0.99 | 0.93 | 0.98 |

Table 2.8.1. Fecundity as a function length and weight reported for selected stocks of Paddlefish.


Table 2.8.2. Fecundity as a function length and weight reported for selected stocks of Paddlefish.

| Data source | Water body | System | Fecundity function |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Genderke 1978 | Upper Mississippi R | Upper Mississippi R | \#ova $=920.9$ *FL - 942,900 |
| Genderke 1978 | Upper Mississippi R | Upper Mississippi R | $\#$ ova $=27,779 *$ weight -192,800 |
| Scholten and Bettoli 2005 | Kentucky Lake | Tennessee River | $\log 10(\#$ ova) $)=3.236 * \log 10(\mathrm{EFL})-4.284\left(\mathrm{r}^{2}=0.48\right)$ |
| Scholten and Bettoli 2005 | Kentucky Lake | Tennessee River | $\log 10(\#$ ova) $)=4.282+0.937 * \log 10$ (weight) $\left.\mathrm{r}^{2}=0.38\right)$ |
| Leone et al. 2012 | Lake Dardanelle | Arkansas River | $\log 10(\#$ ova) $=4.9357+0.4279 * \log 10$ (weight) |
| Leone et al. 2012 | Lake Dardanelle | Arkansas River | $\log 10(\#$ ova) $=1.6518+1.2708 * \log 10(E F L)$ |
| Leone et al. 2012 | Ozark lake | Arkansas River | $\log 10(\# \mathrm{Ova})=4.316+08657 * \log 10$ (weight) |
| Leone et al. 2012 | Ozark lake | Arkansas River | $\log 10(\#$ ova) $=-5.6298+3.6654 * \log 10$ (EFL) |
| Leone et al. 2012 | all combined | Arkansas River | $\log 10(\#$ ova $)=4.348+0.863 * \log 10($ weight $)\left(\mathrm{r}^{2}=0.19\right)$ |
| Leone et al. 2012 | all combined | Arkansas River | $\log 10\left(\#\right.$ ova) $=2.011 * \log 10(\mathrm{EFL})-0.650\left(\mathrm{r}^{2}=0.09\right)$ |
| Leone et al. 2012 | Pool 13 | Arkansas River | $\log 10(\#$ ova) $=4.6967+0.5514 * \log 10$ (weight) |
| Leone et al. 2013 | Pool 13 | Arkansas River | $\log 10(\#$ ova) $=4.8798+0.1493 * \log 10$ (EFL) |
| Risely 2012 | Lower Mississippi R | Mississippi R | $\#$ ova $=20,627$ *weight - 22,860 |
| Risely 2012 | Lower Mississippi R | Mississippi R | \#ova $=751.67 *($ EFL $)-472,367$ |
| Reed et al. 1992 | Lake Pontchartrain | Lake Pontchartrain | $\log 10(\#$ ova) $)=4.29+0.681 * \operatorname{og} 10$ (weight) |
| Lein and DeVries 1998 | Tallapoosa and | Alabama River | \#ova=31,656.6 (weight) - 205121( $\mathrm{r}^{2}=0.93$ ) |
| Lein and DeVries 1998 | Cahaba rivers | Alabama River | \#ova= 1,614.2* (EFL) - 1,290,063( $\left.\mathrm{r}^{2}=0.89\right)$ |
| Rider et al. 2011 | Alabama River | Alabama River | $\log 10(\#$ ova $)=3.294+0.869 \log 10($ weight $)$; |
| Rider et al. 2011 | Alabama River | Alabama River | $\log 10(\#$ ova) $=4.819 * \log 10$ (EFL) -9.078 |

Table 2.9.1. Input variables for natural mortality rate calculation.

| Citation | Water body | Sex | t0 | K | Linf | max age reported | Tmax assumed | age of <br> mat urity | length of maturi ty |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Scarnecchia et al. 2008 | Sakakawea Lake | F | -2.1451 | 0.10 | 124.6 | 55 | 60 | 15 | 103.00 |
| Scarnecchia et al. 2008 | Yellowstone R | F | -3.2195 | 0.11 | 118.4 | 55 | 60 | 15 | 103.00 |
| Rosen et al. 1982 | Missour River | F | -2.215 | 0.17 | 90.3 | 26 | 50 | 8 | 75.00 |
| Pierce et al. 2011 | Lake Francis | Both | -1.68 | 0.10 | 132.5 | 43 | 50 | 11 | 103.00 |
| Pierce et al. 2011 | Lake Francis | F | 1.19 | 0.16 | 130.1 | 43 | 50 | 11 | 103.00 |
| Tripp et all. 2012 | Mississippi |  | -4.334 | 0.10 | 113.4 | 20 | 20 | 9 | 83.50 |
| Bronte \& Johnson 1985 | Lake Barkley | F | -0.217 | 0.15 | 116.3 | 12 | 15 | 9 | 87.90 |
| Bronte \& Johnson 1985 | Kentucky Lake | F | -0.534 | 0.13 | 112.4 | 14 | 15 | 9 | 81.00 |
| Hoffnagle \& Timmons 1989 | Kentucky Lake | Both | -0.67583 | 0.11 | 113.0 | 16 | 25 | 8 | 70.53 |
| Scholten and Bettoli 2005 | Kentucky Lake | Both | -1.53 | 0.13 | 127.9 | 11 | 25 | 8 | 90.80 |
| Scholten and Bettoli 2005 | Kentucky Lake | F | -0.91 | 0.14 | 130.0 | 11 | 25 | 8 | 92.00 |
| Scholten re-estimated | Kentucky Lake | Both | -0.77 | 0.23 | 103.5 | 11 | 25 | 8 | 89.50 |
| Scholten re-estimated | Kentucky Lake Grand Lake and | F | -0.32 | 0.18 | 120.2 | 11 | 25 | 8 | 92.40 |
| Combs 1982 | Neosho River | Both | -2.85203 | 0.10 | 146.9 | 13 | 30 | 8 | 96.00 |
| Paukert and Fisher 2001 | Keystone Reservoir | Both | -0.12646 | 0.43 | 105.8 | 14 | 30 | 8 | 96.00 |
| Scarnecchia et al. 2011 | Grand Lake | F | NA | 0.23 | 112.3 | 27 | 30 | 8 | 96.00 |
| Scarnecchia et al. 2011 | Grand Lake | F | -10.774 | 0.07 | 133.6 | 27 | 30 | 8 | 96.00 |
| This study | Grand Lake Grand Lake+ MICRA | F | -4.1346 | 0.23 | 105.9 | 27 | 30 | 8 | 96.00 |
| This study | data | F | -1.82 | 0.20 | 110.9 | 27 | 30 | 8 | 96.00 |
| Leone et al. 2011 | Dardanelle lake | F | -0.328 | 0.19 | 110.5 | 16 | 20 | 7 | 86.83 |


| Leone et al. 2011 | Ozark Lake | F | -0.329 | 0.20 | 104.5 | 16 | 20 | 7 | 84.75 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Leone et al. 2011 | Pool 13 | F | -0.359 | 0.18 | 106.5 | 16 | 20 | 7 | 82.25 |
| Leone et al. 2011 | All combined | F | -1.115 | 0.13 | 117.8 | 16 | 20 | 7 | 82.43 |
| Tripp et all. 2012 | Mississippi |  | -2.649 | 0.13 | 113.2 | 20 | 20 | 9 | 88.30 |
| Tripp et all. 2012 | Mississippi |  | -4.383 | 0.09 | 118.5 | 20 | 20 | 9 | 84.80 |
| Risely 2012 | Mississippi | both | -0.995 | 0.14 | 108.2 | 24 | 30 | 10 | 83.80 |
| Risely 2012 | Mississippi | F | -0.940 | 0.14 | 108.3 | 24 | 30 | 10 | 84.90 |
| Reed et al. 1992 | Lake Pontchartrain | Both | -0.71 | 0.28 | 120.5 | 14 | 15 | 8 | 109.61 |
| Reed et al. 1992 | Lake Henderson | Both | -0.731 | 0.30 | 102.8 | 9 | 15 | 8 | 95.50 |
| Reed et al. 1992 | Atchafalaya River | Both | -1.019 | 0.25 | 110.2 | 9 | 15 | 8 | 99.05 |
| Hoxmeier and Devries 1997 | lower Alabama River | Both | -0.0667 | 0.12 | 127.6 | 11 | 20 | 6 | 79.70 |
| Lein and Devries 1998 | Tallapoosa River | F | -0.2761 | 0.18 | 110.5 | 9 | 20 | 6 | 79.70 |
| Lein and Devries 1998 | Claiborne lock | Both | -0.0895 | 0.23 | 106.7 | 11 | 20 | 6 | 79.70 |
| Lein and Devries 1998 | Cahaba River | Both | -0.1545 | 0.21 | 102.8 | 11 | 20 | 6 | 79.70 |
| Rider et al. 2011 | Alabama River | Both | -1.364 | 0.16 | 103.7 | 17 | 17 | 7 | 79.70 |
| This study | Gulf Basin | both | -1.06859 | 0.49 | 97.7 | 17 | 20 | 8 | 96.60 |
| This study | Mississippi Basin | both | -0.58258 | 0.60 | 99.0 |  | 30 | 9 | 98.70 |
| This study | Missouri Basin | both | -2.03046 | 0.23 | 94.5 | 55 | 55 | 11 | 90.00 |
| This study | Ohio Basin | both | -0.70139 | 0.42 | 101.5 |  | 30 | 8 | 99.00 |

Table 2.9.1. Input variables for natural mortality rate calculation.

| Citation | Water body | Sex | t0 | K | $\mathrm{L}_{\infty}$ | max age reported | Tmax | age of maturity | length of maturity | mean annual temp, C |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Scarnecchia et al 2008 mgmt plan | Sakakawea Lake | F | -2.1451 | 0.10 | 124.6 | 55 | 60 | 15 | 103.00 | 9.60 |
| Scarnecchia et al 2008 mgmt plan | Yellowstone R | F | -3.2195 | 0.11 | 118.4 | 55 | 60 | 15 | 103.00 | 9.60 |
| Rosen et al. 1982 | Missour River | F | -2.215 | 0.17 | 90.3 | 26 | 50 | 8 | 75.00 | 11.20 |
| Pierce et al, 2011 | Lake Francis | Both | -1.68 | 0.10 | 132.5 | 43 | 50 | 11 | 103.00 | 11.20 |
| Pierce et al, 2011 | Lake Francis | F | 1.19 | 0.16 | 130.1 | 43 | 50 | 11 | 103.00 | 11.20 |
| Tripp et all, 2012 | Mississippi |  | -4.334 | 0.10 | 113.4 | 20 | 20 | 9 | 83.50 | 14.80 |
| Bronte \& Johnson 1985 | Lake Barkley | F | -0.217 | 0.15 | 116.3 | 12 | 15 | 9 | 87.90 | 17.70 |
| Bronte \& Johnson 1985 | Kentucky Lake | F | -0.534 | 0.13 | 112.4 | 14 | 15 | 9 | 81.00 | 17.70 |
| Hoffnagle \& Timmons 1989 | Kentucky Lake | Both | -0.67583 | 0.11 | 113.0 | 16 | 25 | 8 | 70.53 | 17.70 |
| Scholten \& Bettoli 2005 | Kentucky Lake | Both | -1.53 | 0.13 | 127.9 | 11 | 25 | 8 | 90.80 | 17.70 |
| Scholten \& Bettoli 2005 | Kentucky Lake | F | -0.91 | 0.14 | 130.0 | 11 | 25 | 8 | 92.00 | 17.70 |
| Scholten reestimated | Kentucky Lake | Both | -0.77 | 0.23 | 103.5 | 11 | 25 | 8 | 89.50 | 17.70 |
| Scholten reestimated | Kentucky Lake Grand Lake and Neosho | F | -0.32 | 0.18 | 120.2 | 11 | 25 | 8 | 92.40 | 17.70 |
| Combs 1982 | River | Both | -2.85203 | 0.10 | 146.9 | 13 | 30 | 8 | 96.00 | 18.70 |
| Paukert and Fisher 2001 | Keystone Reservoir | Both | -0.12646 | 0.43 | 105.8 | 14 | 30 | 8 | 96.00 | 18.70 |
| Scarnecchia et al. 2011 | Grand Lake | F | NA | 0.23 | 112.3 | 27 | 30 | 8 | 96.00 | 18.70 |
| Scarnecchia et al. 2011 | Grand Lake | F | -10.774 | 0.07 | 133.6 | 27 | 30 | 8 | 96.00 | 18.70 |
| This study | Grand Lake | F | -4.1346 | 0.23 | 105.9 | 27 | 30 | 8 | 96.00 | 18.70 |
| This study | Grand Lake+ MICRA | F | -1.82 | 0.20 | 110.9 | 27 | 30 | 8 | 96.00 | 18.70 |
| Leone et al. 2011 | Dardanelle lake | F | -0.328 | 0.19 | 110.5 | 16 | 20 | 7 | 86.83 | 18.70 |
| Leone et al. 2011 | Ozark Lake | F | -0.329 | 0.20 | 104.5 | 16 | 20 | 7 | 84.75 | 18.86 |
| Leone et al. 2011 | Pool 13 | F | -0.359 | 0.18 | 106.5 | 16 | 20 | 7 | 82.25 | 18.64 |
|  |  |  | 113 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |


| Leone et al. 2011 | All combined | F | -1.115 | 0.13 | 117.8 | 16 | 20 | 7 | 82.43 | 18.66 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Tripp et all, 2012 | Mississippi |  | -2.649 | 0.13 | 113.2 | 20 | 20 | 9 | 88.30 | 17.10 |
| Tripp et all, 2012 | Mississippi |  | -4.383 | 0.09 | 118.5 | 20 | 20 | 9 | 84.80 | 17.10 |
| Risely, 2012 | Mississippi | both | -0.995 | 0.14 | 108.2 | 24 | 30 | 10 | 83.80 | 17.10 |
| Risely, 2012 | Mississippi | F | -0.940 | 0.14 | 108.3 | 24 | 30 | 10 | 84.90 | 17.10 |
| Reed et al. 1992 | Lake Pontchartrain | Both | -0.71 | 0.28 | 120.5 | 14 | 15 | 8 | 109.61 | 22.00 |
| Reed et al. 1992 | Lake Henderson | Both | -0.731 | 0.30 | 102.8 | 9 | 15 | 8 | 95.50 | 22.00 |
| Reed et al. 1992 | Atchafalaya River | Both | -1.019 | 0.25 | 110.2 | 9 | 15 | 8 | 99.05 | 22.00 |
| Hoxmeier \& Devries 1997 | lower Alabama River | Both | -0.0667 | 0.12 | 127.6 | 11 | 20 | 6 | 79.70 | 22.00 |
| Lein \& Devries 1998 | Tallapoosa River | F | -0.2761 | 0.18 | 110.5 | 9 | 20 | 6 | 79.70 | 22.00 |
| Lein \& Devries 1998 | Claiborne lock | Both | -0.0895 | 0.23 | 106.7 | 11 | 20 | 6 | 79.70 | 22.00 |
| Lein \& Devries 1998 | Cahaba River | Both | -0.1545 | 0.21 | 102.8 | 11 | 20 | 6 | 79.70 | 22.00 |
| Rider et al. 2011 | Alabama River | Both | -1.364 | 0.16 | 103.7 | 17 | 17 | 7 | 79.70 | 22.00 |
| This study | Gulf Basin | both | -1.06859 | 0.49 | 97.7 | 17 | 20 | 8 | 96.60 | 22.00 |
| This study | Mississippi Basin | both | -0.58258 | 0.60 | 99.0 |  | 30 | 9 | 98.70 | 17.00 |
| This study | Missouri Basin | both | -2.03046 | 0.23 | 94.5 | 55 | 55 | 11 | 90.00 | 10.40 |
| This study | Ohio Basin | both | -0.70139 | 0.42 | 101.5 |  | 30 | 8 | 99.00 |  |

Table 2.9.2. Input variables for natural mortality rate calculation.

| Citation | Water body | Sex | Empirical estimate | rule of thumb | Hewit and Hoenig | Hoenig geometric mean regression | Secharan, 1975 | Alverson and Carney |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Scarnecchia et al. 2008 | Sakakawea Lake | F |  | 0.05 | 0.07 | 0.05 | 0.08 | 0.03 |
| Scarnecchia et al. 2008 | Yellowstone R | F |  | 0.05 | 0.07 | 0.05 | 0.08 | 0.03 |
| Rosen et al. 1982 | Missouri River | F |  | 0.06 | 0.08 | 0.06 | 0.09 | 0.02 |
| Pierce et al. 2011 | Lake Francis | Both |  | 0.06 | 0.08 | 0.06 | 0.09 | 0.05 |
| Pierce et al. 2011 | Lake Francis | F |  | 0.06 | 0.08 | 0.06 | 0.09 | 0.02 |
| Tripp et al. 2012 | Mississippi |  |  | 0.15 | 0.21 | 0.18 | 0.23 | 0.26 |
| Bronte and Johnson 1985 | Lake Barkley | F |  | 0.2 | 0.28 | 0.26 | 0.31 | 0.33 |
| Bronte and Johnson 1985 | Kentucky Lake | F | 0.08 | 0.2 | 0.28 | 0.26 | 0.31 | 0.35 |
| Hoffnagle and Timmons 1989 | Kentucky Lake | Both |  | 0.12 | 0.17 | 0.14 | 0.18 | 0.18 |
| Scholten and Bettoli 2005 | Kentucky Lake | Both |  | 0.12 | 0.17 | 0.14 | 0.18 | 0.16 |
| Scholten and Bettoli 2005 | Kentucky Lake | F |  | 0.12 | 0.17 | 0.14 | 0.18 | 0.15 |
| Scholten re-estimated | Kentucky Lake | Both |  | 0.12 | 0.17 | 0.14 | 0.18 | 0.09 |
| Scholten re-estimated | Kentucky Lake | F |  | 0.12 | 0.17 | 0.14 | 0.18 | 0.12 |
| Combs 1982 | Grand Lake and Neosho River | Both |  | 0.1 | 0.14 | 0.11 | 0.15 | 0.14 |
| Paukert and Fisher 2001 | Keystone Reservoir | Both |  | 0.1 | 0.14 | 0.11 | 0.15 | 0.01 |
| Scarnecchia et al. 2011 | Grand Lake | F |  | 0.1 | 0.14 | 0.11 | 0.15 | 0.05 |
| Scarnecchia et al. 2011 | Grand Lake | F |  | 0.1 | 0.14 | 0.11 | 0.15 | 0.17 |
| This study | Grand Lake | F |  | 0.1 | 0.14 | 0.11 | 0.15 | 0.05 |
| This study | Grand Lake + MOCRA data | F |  | 0.1 | 0.14 | 0.11 | 0.15 | 0.07 |
| Leone et al. 2011 | Dardanelle lake | F | 0.07 | 0.15 | 0.21 | 0.18 | 0.23 | 0.18 |
| Leone et al. 2011 | Ozark Lake | F | 0.07 | 0.15 | 0.21 | 0.18 | 0.23 | 0.17 |
| Leone et al. 2011 | Pool 13 | F | 0.07 | 0.15 | 0.21 | 0.18 | 0.23 | 0.19 |


| Leone et al. 2011 | All combined | F | 0.07 | 0.15 | 0.21 | 0.18 | 0.23 | 0.23 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Tripp et al. 2012 | Mississippi |  |  | 0.15 | 0.21 | 0.18 | 0.23 | 0.23 |
| Tripp et al. 2012 | Mississippi |  |  | 0.15 | 0.21 | 0.18 | 0.23 | 0.27 |
| Risely 2012 | Mississippi | both |  | 0.1 | 0.14 | 0.11 | 0.15 | 0.11 |
| Risely 2012 | Mississippi | F |  | 0.1 | 0.14 | 0.11 | 0.15 | 0.11 |
| Reed et al. 1992 | Lake Pontchartrain | Both | 0.35 | 0.2 | 0.28 | 0.26 | 0.31 | 0.22 |
| Reed et al. 1992 | Lake Henderson | Both | 0.35 | 0.2 | 0.28 | 0.26 | 0.31 | 0.20 |
| Reed et al. 1992 | Atchafalaya River | Both | 0.35 | 0.2 | 0.28 | 0.26 | 0.31 | 0.23 |
| Hoxmeier and Devries 1997 | lower Alabama River | Both | 0.35 | 0.15 | 0.21 | 0.18 | 0.23 | 0.24 |
| Lein and Devries 1998 | Tallapoosa River | F | 0.35 | 0.15 | 0.21 | 0.18 | 0.23 | 0.18 |
| Lein and Devries 1998 | Claiborne lock | Both | 0.35 | 0.15 | 0.21 | 0.18 | 0.23 | 0.15 |
| Lein and Devries 1998 | Cahaba River | Both | 0.35 | 0.15 | 0.21 | 0.18 | 0.23 | 0.16 |
| Rider et al. 2011 | Alabama River | Both | 0.35 | 0.18 | 0.25 | 0.22 | 0.27 | 0.27 |
| This study | Gulf Basin | both |  | 0.15 | 0.21 | 0.18 | 0.23 | 0.04 |
| This study | Mississippi Basin | both |  | 0.10 | 0.14 | 0.11 | 0.15 | 0.00 |
| This study | Missouri Basin | both |  | 0.05 | 0.08 | 0.05 | 0.08 | 0.01 |
| This study | Ohio Basin | both |  | 0.10 | 0.14 | 0.11 | 0.15 | 0.01 |

Table 2.9.2. continues.

| Citation | Water body | Sex | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Roff } \\ & 1984 \end{aligned}$ | Rikhter and <br> Efanov's |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Ralston } \\ 1987 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Ralston method 2 | Jensen first |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Scarnecchia et al. 2008 | Sakakawea Lake | F | 0.08 | 0.06 | 0.15 | 0.19 | 0.15 | 0.11 |
| Scarnecchia et al. 2008 | Yellowstone R | F | 0.07 | 0.06 | 0.15 | 0.22 | 0.19 | 0.11 |
| Rosen et al. 1982 | Missour River | F | 0.17 | 0.19 | 0.28 | 0.37 | 0.37 | 0.21 |
| Pierce et al. 2011 | Lake Francis | Both | 0.15 | 0.12 | 0.20 | 0.19 | 0.14 | 0.15 |
| Pierce et al. 2011 | Lake Francis | F | 0.10 | 0.12 | 0.20 | 0.34 | 0.33 | 0.15 |
| Tripp et al. 2012 | Mississippi |  | 0.21 | 0.16 | 0.24 | 0.19 | 0.14 | 0.18 |
| Bronte and Johnson 1985 | Lake Barkley | F | 0.15 | 0.16 | 0.24 | 0.32 | 0.31 | 0.18 |
| Bronte and Johnson 1985 | Kentucky Lake | F | 0.17 | 0.16 | 0.24 | 0.27 | 0.25 | 0.18 |
| Hoffnagle and Timmons 1989 | Kentucky Lake | Both | 0.23 | 0.19 | 0.28 | 0.22 | 0.18 | 0.21 |
| Scholten and Bettoli 2005 | Kentucky Lake | Both | 0.21 | 0.19 | 0.28 | 0.26 | 0.23 | 0.21 |
| Scholten and Bettoli 2005 | Kentucky Lake | F | 0.21 | 0.19 | 0.28 | 0.28 | 0.26 | 0.21 |
| Scholten re-estimated | Kentucky Lake | Both | 0.13 | 0.19 | 0.28 | 0.51 | 0.54 | 0.21 |
| Scholten re-estimated | Kentucky Lake | F | 0.17 | 0.19 | 0.28 | 0.38 | 0.38 | 0.21 |
| Combs 1982 | Grand Lake and Neosho River | Both | 0.25 | 0.19 | 0.28 | 0.18 | 0.14 | 0.21 |
| Paukert and Fisher 2001 | Keystone Reservoir | Both | 0.04 | 0.19 | 0.28 | 1.02 | 1.19 | 0.21 |
| Scarnecchia et al. 2011 | Grand Lake | F | 0.13 | 0.19 | 0.28 | 0.51 | 0.55 | 0.21 |
| Scarnecchia et al. 2011 | Grand Lake | F | 0.28 | 0.19 | 0.28 | 0.10 | 0.04 | 0.21 |
| This study | Grand Lake | F | 0.13 | 0.19 | 0.28 | 0.51 | 0.55 | 0.21 |
| This study | Grand Lake+ MOCRA data | F | 0.15 | 0.19 | 0.28 | 0.44 | 0.46 | 0.21 |
| Leone et al. 2011 | Dardanelle lake | F | 0.21 | 0.22 | 0.31 | 0.40 | 0.41 | 0.24 |
| Leone et al. 2011 | Ozark Lake | F | 0.20 | 0.22 | 0.31 | 0.44 | 0.46 | 0.24 |
| Leone et al. 2011 | Pool 13 | F | 0.22 | 0.22 | 0.31 | 0.38 | 0.38 | 0.24 |


| Leone et al. 2011 | All combined | F | 0.26 | 0.22 | 0.31 | 0.27 | 0.24 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Tripp et al. 2012 | Mississippi |  | 0.18 | 0.16 | 0.24 | 0.26 | 0.23 |
| Tripp et all, 2012 | Mississippi |  | 0.21 | 0.16 | 0.24 | 0.17 | 0.12 |
| Risely 2012 | Mississippi | both | 0.14 | 0.13 | 0.22 | 0.27 | 0.25 |
| Risely 2012 | Mississippi | F | 0.14 | 0.13 | 0.22 | 0.29 | 0.27 |
| Reed et al. 1992 | Lake Pontchartrain | Both | 0.10 | 0.19 | 0.28 | 0.63 | 0.70 |
| Reed et al. 1992 | Lake Henderson | Both | 0.09 | 0.19 | 0.28 | 0.70 | 0.78 |
| Reed et al. 1992 | Atchafalaya River | Both | 0.11 | 0.19 | 0.28 | 0.57 | 0.63 |
| Hoxmeier and Devries 1997 | lowe Alabama River | Both | 0.34 | 0.26 | 0.37 | 0.23 | 0.19 |
| Lein and Devries 1998 | Tallapoosa River | F | 0.28 | 0.26 | 0.37 | 0.39 | 0.40 |
| Lein and Devries 1998 | Claiborne lock | Both | 0.23 | 0.26 | 0.37 | 0.51 | 0.55 |
| Lein and Devries 1998 | Cahaba River | Both | 0.25 | 0.26 | 0.37 | 0.47 | 0.49 |
| Rider et al. 2011 | Alabama River | Both | 0.23 | 0.22 | 0.31 | 0.33 | 0.32 |
| This study | Gulf Basin | both | 0.03 | 0.19 | 0.28 | 1.16 | 1.36 |
| This study | Mississippi Basin | both | 0.01 | 0.16 | 0.24 | 1.45 | 1.73 |
| This study | Missouri Basin | both | 0.06 | 0.12 | 0.20 | 0.53 | 0.57 |
| This study | Ohio Basin | both | 0.04 | 0.19 | 0.28 | 1.00 | 1.16 |

Table 2.9.2. continues
$\left.\begin{array}{|c|c|c|ccccc|}\hline & & & & & \\ \text { Source } & & & & \\ \text { Roffs } \\ \text { second }\end{array}\right]$

| Tripp et al. 2012 | Mississippi |  | 0.20 | 0.19 | 0.23 | 0.11 | 0.36 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Tripp et al. 2012 | Mississippi |  | 0.14 | 0.16 | 0.18 | 0.11 | 0.36 |
| Risely 2012 | Mississippi | both | 0.20 | 0.19 | 0.24 | 0.12 | 0.36 |
| Risely 2012 | Mississippi | F | 0.21 | 0.19 | 0.25 | 0.12 | 0.36 |
| Reed et al. 1992 | Lake Pontchartrain | Both | 0.41 | 0.25 | 0.42 | 0.08 | 0.36 |
| Reed et al. 1992 | Lake Henderson | Both | 0.45 | 0.26 | 0.47 | 0.07 | 0.36 |
| Reed et al. 1992 | Atchafalaya River | Both | 0.38 | 0.25 | 0.41 | 0.09 | 0.36 |
| Hoxmeier and Devries 1997 | lower Alabama River | Both | 0.18 | 0.18 | 0.22 | 0.21 | 0.36 |
| Lein and Devries 1998 | Tallapoosa River | F | 0.27 | 0.21 | 0.31 | 0.21 | 0.36 |
| Lein and Devries 1998 | Claiborne lock | Both | 0.34 | 0.23 | 0.38 | 0.23 | 0.36 |
| Lein and Devries 1998 | Cahaba River | Both | 0.32 | 0.23 | 0.36 | 0.18 | 0.36 |
| Rider et al. 2011 | Alabama River | Both | 0.24 | 0.20 | 0.29 | 0.14 | 0.36 |
| This study | Gulf Basin | both | 0.73 | 0.32 | 0.67 | 0.02 | 0.36 |
| This study | Mississippi Basin | both | 0.90 | 0.35 | 0.74 | 0.00 | 0.36 |
| This study | Missouri Basin | both | 0.35 | 0.24 | 0.33 | 0.03 | 0.36 |
| This study | Ohio Basin | both | 0.63 | 0.30 | 0.00 | 0.03 | 0.36 |

Table 2.10.1. Estimates and confidence intervals for parameters from the yearclass curve model for the reach Lake Francis Case, South Dakota.

| Variable | Estimate | Lower 95\% CI | Upper 95\% CI |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Z | 0.177 | 0.143 | 0.219 |
| N_95 | 27.0 | 13.9 | 52.5 |
| N_94 | 23.0 | 12.0 | 44.3 |
| N_93 | 36.1 | 19.0 | 68.6 |
| N_92 | 6.5 | 3.3 | 12.5 |
| N_91 | 40.6 | 21.5 | 76.6 |
| s_3 | 0.158 | 0.052 | 0.482 |
| s_4 | 0.532 | 0.198 | 1.434 |
| s_5 | 1.092 | 0.456 | 2.616 |
| s_6 | 1.133 | 0.478 | 2.684 |
| s_7 | 0.978 | 0.416 | 2.299 |
| s_8 | 0.955 | 0.409 | 2.233 |
| s_9 | 0.851 | 0.365 | 1.985 |
| s_10 | 0.745 | 0.320 | 1.735 |
| q_95 | 0.937 | 0.618 | 1.420 |
| q_96 | 0.94 | 0.62 | 1.41 |
| q_97 | 1.00 | 0.67 | 1.49 |
| q_98 | 1.10 | 0.74 | 1.63 |
| q_99 | 1.08 | 0.73 | 1.60 |
| q_00 | 0.96 | 0.65 | 1.42 |
| q_01 | 0.94 | 0.64 | 1.39 |
| q_02 | 0.91 | 0.62 | 1.35 |
| q_03 | 0.82 | 0.55 | 1.21 |
| q_04 | 0.89 | 0.61 | 1.32 |
| q_05 | 1.06 | 0.72 | 1.57 |
| q_06 | 1.03 | 0.69 | 1.52 |
| q_07 | 1.03 | 0.70 | 1.52 |
| q_08 | 1.30 | 0.87 | 1.93 |
| q_09 | 1.23 | 0.83 | 1.83 |
| q_10 | 1.14 | 0.77 | 1.70 |
| q_11 | 0.69 | 0.46 | 1.03 |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |

Table 2.10.2. Estimated total instantaneous mortality rates ( Z , per year) from year-specific catch curve analyses.

|  |  |  |  |  | Lower 95\% | Upper 95\% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Collection | State | Year | Ages | Z | CI | CI |
| Quinn | AR | $2003-2004$ | $9-12$ | 1.350 | 2.382 | 0.319 |
| Tripp et al. | AR | 2011 | $12-20$ | 0.495 | 0.678 | 0.312 |
| Tripp et al. | MO | 2011 | $13-19$ | 0.499 | 1.037 | -0.038 |

Table 2.10.3. Estimated total instantaneous mortality rates (Z) and their standard errors (SE) for Paddlefish in a range of systems in Tennessee (TN) and Mississippi (MS). Years refers to the years included in the analysis, with 2008 indicating the 2008-2009 season and 2012 indicating the 20112012 season.

| System | Years | Z | SE | Min. <br> size |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Barclay Reservoir (TN) | $2008-2012$ | 0.53 | 0.028 | 36 |
| Cheatham Reservoir (TN) | $2008-2012$ | 0.59 | 0.037 | 36 |
| Mississippi (TN) | $2008-2012$ | 0.89 | 0.023 | 34 |
| Kentucky Lake (TN) | $2008-2012$ | 0.30 | 0.005 | 36 |
| Cumberland Reservoir (TN) | $2010-2012$ | 0.88 | 0.092 | 36 |
| Sunflower River (MS) | $2010-2012$ | 1.02 | 0.041 | 37 |
| Mississippi (MS) | $2008-2012$ | 0.67 | 0.031 | 34 |
| Moon Lake (MS) | $2010-2011$ | NA |  | 37 |
| 4 Mile Lake (MS) | $2010-2012$ | 0.64 | 0.105 | 37 |
| Delta Zone (MS) | $2010-2012$ | 0.54 | 0.011 | 37 |

Table 3.1.1. Partial recruitment vectors (selectivity ) for Kentucky Lake Paddlefish under various minimum legal sizes (inches).

| age | minimum size, inches |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 |
| 1 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 2 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 3 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 4 | 0.83 | 0.56 | 0.26 | 0.08 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 5 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 0.97 | 0.89 | 0.71 | 0.44 | 0.20 | 0.06 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 6 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 0.99 | 0.96 | 0.87 | 0.69 | 0.44 | 0.22 | 0.08 | 0.02 | 0.00 | 0.0 |
| 7 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 0.99 | 0.97 | 0.91 | 0.77 | 0.57 | 0.34 | 0.16 | 0.0 |
| 8 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 0.99 | 0.97 | 0.91 | 0.78 | 0.58 | 0.3 |
| 9 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 0.99 | 0.95 | 0.87 | 0.73 |
| 10 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 0.99 | 0.97 | 0.9 |
| 11 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 0.99 | 0.9 |
| 12 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 0.9 |
| 13 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.0 |
| 14 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.0 |
| 15 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| 16 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| 17 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.0 |
| 18 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.0 |
| 19 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.0 |
| 20 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| 21 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.0 |
| 22 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.0 |
| 23 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.0 |
| 24 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.0 |
| 25 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.0 |
| 26 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.0 |
| 27 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.0 |
| 28 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.0 |
| 29 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.0 |
| 30 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 |

Table 3.1.2. Reference points from yield per recruit analysis for Lake Sakakawea, North Dakota ( $\mathrm{M}=0.07$ ).

|  | Minimum size, inches |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Ref Point | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 |
| Fmax | 0.26 | 0.29 | 0.34 | 0.4 | 0.48 | 0.62 | 0.83 |
| F0.1 | 0.09 | 0.09 | 0.09 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.11 |
| YPR | 6.63 | 6.74 | 6.84 | 6.93 | 7.01 | 7.09 | 7.14 |
| F40\% MSP | 0.05 | 0.05 | 0.05 | 0.05 | 0.05 | 0.06 | 0.06 |
| F30\% MSP | 0.06 | 0.06 | 0.07 | 0.07 | 0.07 | 0.08 | 0.08 |
| M | 0.07 | 0.07 | 0.07 | 0.07 | 0.07 | 0.07 | 0.07 |
| Tmax | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 |
| Z at F43\% | 0.12 | 0.12 | 0.12 | 0.12 | 0.12 | 0.13 | 0.13 |
| Z at F30\% | 0.13 | 0.13 | 0.14 | 0.14 | 0.14 | 0.15 | 0.15 |
| U at F40\% | 0.04 | 0.04 | 0.05 | 0.05 | 0.05 | 0.05 | 0.06 |
| U at F30\% | 0.06 | 0.06 | 0.06 | 0.07 | 0.07 | 0.07 | 0.08 |

Table 3.1.3. Reference points from yield per recruit analysis for Lake Francis Case, South Dakota ( $\mathrm{M}=0.07$ ).

|  | Minimum size, inches |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Ref Point | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 |
| Fmax | 0.18 | 0.2 | 0.21 | 0.23 | 0.25 | 0.28 | 0.31 |
| F0.1 | 0.08 | 0.09 | 0.09 | 0.09 | 0.09 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| YPR | 5.34 | 5.45 | 5.54 | 5.65 | 5.75 | 5.85 | 5.94 |
| F40\% MSP | 0.06 | 0.06 | 0.06 | 0.06 | 0.06 | 0.07 | 0.07 |
| F30\% MSP | 0.08 | 0.08 | 0.08 | 0.09 | 0.09 | 0.09 | 0.1 |
| M | 0.07 | 0.07 | 0.07 | 0.07 | 0.07 | 0.07 | 0.07 |
| Tmax | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 |
| Z at F40\% | 0.13 | 0.13 | 0.13 | 0.13 | 0.13 | 0.14 | 0.14 |
| Z at F30\% | 0.15 | 0.15 | 0.15 | 0.16 | 0.16 | 0.16 | 0.17 |
| U at F40\% | 0.05 | 0.06 | 0.06 | 0.06 | 0.06 | 0.06 | 0.06 |
| U at F30\% | 0.07 | 0.08 | 0.08 | 0.08 | 0.08 | 0.09 | 0.09 |

Table 3.1.4. Reference points from yield per recruit analysis for Kentucky Lake, TN ( $M=0.08$ ).

|  | Minimum <br> size, <br> inches |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Ref Point | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 |
| F0.1 | 0.11 | 0.11 | 0.11 | 0.12 | 0.12 | 0.13 | 0.13 |
| Fmax | 0.2 | 0.22 | 0.24 | 0.26 | 0.29 | 0.33 | 0.38 |
| YPRmax | 7.81 | 7.98 | 8.14 | 8.31 | 8.47 | 8.62 | 8.77 |
| F40\% MSP | 0.08 | 0.08 | 0.08 | 0.09 | 0.09 | 0.1 | 0.11 |
| F30\% MSP | 0.1 | 0.11 | 0.11 | 0.12 | 0.13 | 0.14 | 0.15 |
| M | 0.08 | 0.08 | 0.08 | 0.08 | 0.08 | 0.08 | 0.08 |
| Tmax | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 |
| Z at F40\% | 0.16 | 0.16 | 0.16 | 0.17 | 0.17 | 0.18 | 0.19 |
| Z at F30\% | 0.18 | 0.19 | 0.19 | 0.2 | 0.21 | 0.22 | 0.23 |
| U at F40\% | 0.07 | 0.07 | 0.08 | 0.08 | 0.08 | 0.09 | 0.1 |
| U at F30\% | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.11 | 0.12 | 0.12 | 0.13 |

Table 3.1.5. Reference points from yield per recruit analysis for Kentucky Lake, TN ( $\mathrm{M}=0.14$ ).

|  | Minimum <br> size, <br> inches |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Ref Point | $\mathbf{3 2}$ | $\mathbf{3 3}$ | $\mathbf{3 4}$ | $\mathbf{3 5}$ | $\mathbf{3 6}$ | $\mathbf{3 7}$ | $\mathbf{3 8}$ |
| F0.1 | 0.16 | 0.16 | 0.17 | 0.18 | 0.18 | 0.19 | 0.2 |
| Fmax | 0.44 | 0.51 | 0.6 | 0.72 | 0.91 | N/A | N/A |
| YPRmax | 4.55 | 4.63 | 4.71 | 4.78 | 4.84 | N/A | N/A |
| F40\% MSP | 0.09 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.11 | 0.11 | 0.12 | 0.14 |
| F30\% MSP | 0.12 | 0.13 | 0.14 | 0.15 | 0.16 | 0.17 | 0.2 |
| M | 0.14 | 0.14 | 0.14 | 0.14 | 0.14 | 0.14 | 0.14 |
| Tmax | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 |
| Z at F40\% | 0.23 | 0.24 | 0.24 | 0.25 | 0.25 | 0.26 | 0.28 |
| Z at F30\% | 0.26 | 0.27 | 0.28 | 0.29 | 0.3 | 0.31 | 0.34 |
| U at F40\% | 0.08 | 0.08 | 0.09 | 0.09 | 0.1 | 0.11 | 0.12 |
| U at F30\% | 0.11 | 0.11 | 0.12 | 0.13 | 0.14 | 0.15 | 0.17 |

Table 3.1.6. Reference points from yield per recruit analysis for Kentucky Lake, TN ( $\mathrm{M}=0.20$ ).

|  | Minimum <br> size, <br> inches |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Ref Point | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 |
| F0.1 | 0.24 | 0.25 | 0.26 | 0.28 | 0.29 | 0.31 | 0.33 |
| Fmax | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| YPRmax | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| F40\% MSP | 0.12 | 0.13 | 0.14 | 0.15 | 0.16 | 0.19 | 0.21 |
| F30\% MSP | 0.16 | 0.17 | 0.19 | 0.2 | 0.23 | 0.26 | 0.3 |
| M | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 |
| Tmax | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 |
| Z at F40\% | 0.32 | 0.33 | 0.34 | 0.35 | 0.36 | 0.39 | 0.41 |
| Z at F30\% | 0.36 | 0.37 | 0.39 | 0.4 | 0.43 | 0.46 | 0.5 |
| U at F40\% | 0.1 | 0.11 | 0.12 | 0.13 | 0.14 | 0.15 | 0.18 |
| U at F30\% | 0.14 | 0.15 | 0.16 | 0.17 | 0.18 | 0.21 | 0.24 |

Table 3.1.7. Reference points from yield per recruit analysis for Arkansas River, Arkansas ( $M=0.07$ ).

|  | Minimum <br> size, <br> inches |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Ref Point | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 |
| F0.1 | 0.13 | 0.14 | 0.15 | 0.17 | 0.2 | 0.25 | 0.36 |
| Fmax | 0.36 | 0.44 | 0.59 | 0.87 | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| YPRmax | 6.02 | 6.12 | 6.21 | 6.28 | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| F40\% MSP | 0.10 | 0.11 | 0.13 | 0.16 | 0.21 | 0.32 | 0.57 |
| F30\% MSP | 0.13 | 0.15 | 0.18 | 0.23 | 0.32 | 0.52 | 0.99 |
| M | 0.07 | 0.07 | 0.07 | 0.07 | 0.07 | 0.07 | 0.07 |
| Tmax | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 |
| Z at F40\% | 0.17 | 0.18 | 0.20 | 0.23 | 0.28 | 0.39 | 0.64 |
| Z at F30\% | 0.20 | 0.22 | 0.25 | 0.3 | 0.39 | 0.59 | 1.06 |
| U at F40\% | 0.09 | 0.10 | 0.11 | 0.14 | 0.18 | 0.27 | 0.42 |
| U at F30\% | 0.12 | 0.13 | 0.16 | 0.20 | 0.26 | 0.39 | 0.61 |

Table 3.1.8. Reference points from yield per recruit analysis for Arkansas River, Arkansas ( $M=0.14$ ).

|  | Minimum <br> size, <br> inches |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Ref Point | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 |
| F0.1 | 0.21 | 0.23 | 0.25 | 0.28 | 0.33 | 0.43 | 0.60 |
| Fmax | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| YPRmax | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| F40\% MSP | 0.12 | 0.14 | 0.17 | 0.22 | 0.32 | 0.54 | 1.10 |
| F30\% MSP | 0.16 | 0.19 | 0.24 | 0.33 | 0.51 | 0.94 | 2.09 |
| M | 0.14 | 0.14 | 0.14 | 0.14 | 0.14 | 0.14 | 0.14 |
| Tmax | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 |
| Z at F40\% | 0.26 | 0.28 | 0.31 | 0.36 | 0.46 | 0.68 | 1.24 |
| Z at F30\% | 0.30 | 0.33 | 0.38 | 0.47 | 0.65 | 1.08 | 2.23 |
| U at F40\% | 0.10 | 0.12 | 0.14 | 0.19 | 0.26 | 0.39 | 0.63 |
| U at F30\% | 0.14 | 0.16 | 0.20 | 0.26 | 0.38 | 0.57 | 0.84 |

Table 3.1.9. Reference points from yield per recruit analysis for Arkansas River, Arkansas ( $M=0.20$ ).

|  | Minimum <br> size, <br> inches |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Ref Point | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 |
| F0.1 | 0.31 | 0.34 | 0.38 | 0.51 | 0.52 | 0.68 | 1.41 |
| Fmax | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| YPRmax | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| F40\% MSP | 0.14 | 0.17 | 0.21 | 0.37 | 0.47 | 0.86 | 2.85 |
| F30\% MSP | 0.20 | 0.24 | 0.31 | 0.55 | 0.75 | 1.52 | 6 |
| M | 0.20 | 0.20 | 0.20 | 0.20 | 0.20 | 0.20 | 0.20 |
| Tmax | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 |
| Z at F40\% | 0.34 | 0.37 | 0.41 | 0.57 | 0.67 | 1.06 | 3.05 |
| Z at F30\% | 0.40 | 0.44 | 0.51 | 0.75 | 0.95 | 1.72 | 6.2 |
| U at F40\% | 0.12 | 0.14 | 0.17 | 0.29 | 0.34 | 0.53 | 0.89 |
| U at F30\% | 0.16 | 0.19 | 0.24 | 0.39 | 0.49 | 0.72 | 0.97 |

Table 3.1.10. Reference points from yield per recruit analysis for Grand Lake, Oklahoma ( $M=0.14$ )

|  | Minimum <br> size, <br> inches |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Ref Point | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 |
| F0.1 | 0.19 | 0.2 | 0.21 | 0.22 | 0.23 | 0.25 | 0.27 |
| Fmax | 0.89 | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| YPRmax | 4.91 | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| F40\% MSP | 0.10 | 0.11 | 0.12 | 0.13 | 0.15 | 0.17 | 0.21 |
| F30\% MSP | 0.14 | 0.15 | 0.17 | 0.18 | 0.21 | 0.25 | 0.32 |
| M | 0.14 | 0.14 | 0.14 | 0.14 | 0.14 | 0.14 | 0.14 |
| Tmax | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 |
| Z at F40\% | 0.24 | 0.25 | 0.26 | 0.27 | 0.29 | 0.31 | 0.35 |
| Z at F30\% | 0.28 | 0.29 | 0.31 | 0.32 | 0.35 | 0.39 | 0.46 |
| U at F40\% | 0.09 | 0.10 | 0.11 | 0.11 | 0.13 | 0.15 | 0.18 |
| U at F30\% | 0.12 | 0.13 | 0.14 | 0.16 | 0.18 | 0.21 | 0.26 |

Table 3.1.11. Reference points from yield per recruit analysis for Grand Lake, Oklahoma ( $\mathrm{M}=0.20$ )

|  | Minimum <br> size, <br> inches |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Ref Point | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 |
| F0.1 | 0.29 | 0.3 | 0.32 | 0.34 | 0.36 | 0.39 | 0.43 |
| Fmax | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| YPRmax | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| F40\% MSP | 0.13 | 0.14 | 0.15 | 0.17 | 0.2 | 0.24 | 0.32 |
| F30\% MSP | 0.18 | 0.19 | 0.21 | 0.24 | 0.28 | 0.35 | 0.47 |
| M | 0.20 | 0.20 | 0.20 | 0.20 | 0.20 | 0.20 | 0.20 |
| Tmax | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 |
| Z at F40\% | 0.33 | 0.34 | 0.35 | 0.37 | 0.4 | 0.44 | 0.52 |
| Z at F30\% | 0.38 | 0.39 | 0.41 | 0.44 | 0.48 | 0.55 | 0.67 |
| U at F40\% | 0.11 | 0.12 | 0.13 | 0.14 | 0.16 | 0.2 | 0.25 |
| U at F30\% | 0.15 | 0.16 | 0.17 | 0.19 | 0.22 | 0.27 | 0.34 |

Table 3.1.12. Reference points from yield per recruit analysis for Lower Mississippi River ( $M=0.14$ )

|  | Minimum <br> size, <br> inches |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Ref Point | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 |
| F0.1 | 0.21 | 0.22 | 0.23 | 0.25 | 0.27 | 0.3 | 0.34 |
| Fmax | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| YPRmax | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| F40\% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MSP | 0.10 | 0.11 | 0.12 | 0.14 | 0.16 | 0.21 | 0.28 |
| F30\% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MSP | 0.13 | 0.15 | 0.17 | 0.19 | 0.24 | 0.31 | 0.45 |
| M | 0.14 | 0.14 | 0.14 | 0.14 | 0.14 | 0.14 | 0.14 |
| Tmax | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 |
| Z at F40\% | 0.24 | 0.25 | 0.26 | 0.28 | 0.3 | 0.35 | 0.42 |
| Z at F30\% | 0.27 | 0.29 | 0.31 | 0.33 | 0.38 | 0.45 | 0.59 |
| U at F40\% | 0.09 | 0.09 | 0.10 | 0.12 | 0.14 | 0.17 | 0.23 |
| U at F30\% | 0.12 | 0.13 | 0.14 | 0.16 | 0.20 | 0.25 | 0.34 |

Table 3.1.13. Reference points from yield per recruit analysis for Alabama River ( $M=0.25$ )

|  | Minimum <br> size, <br> inches |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Ref Point | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 |
| F0.1 | 0.42 | 0.44 | 0.47 | 0.51 | 0.56 | 0.63 | 0.74 |
| Fmax | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| YPRmax | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| F40\% MSP | 0.19 | 0.22 | 0.26 | 0.31 | 0.40 | 0.56 | 0.86 |
| F30\% MSP | 0.27 | 0.31 | 0.37 | 0.47 | 0.63 | 0.95 | 1.64 |
| M | 0.25 | 0.25 | 0.25 | 0.25 | 0.25 | 0.25 | 0.25 |
| Tmax | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 |
| Z at F40\% | 0.44 | 0.47 | 0.51 | 0.56 | 0.65 | 0.81 | 1.11 |
| Z at F30\% | 0.52 | 0.56 | 0.62 | 0.72 | 0.88 | 1.2 | 1.89 |
| U at F40\% | 0.16 | 0.17 | 0.20 | 0.24 | 0.30 | 0.38 | 0.52 |
| U at F30\% | 0.21 | 0.24 | 0.28 | 0.33 | 0.42 | 0.55 | 0.74 |

Table 3.1.14. Fishing mortality values that maximize egg per recruit (EPR) and yield per recruit (YPR) for Kentucky lake at various minimum sizes.

|  | Minimum size, inches |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Variable | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 |
| EPR | 0.49 | 0.58 | 0.70 | 0.88 | 0.88 | N/A | N/A |
| YPR | 0.44 | 0.51 | 0.6 | 0.72 | 0.91 | N/A | N/A |

Table 3.8.1. Comparison of fishing mortality rates to $\mathrm{F}_{40 \%}$ reference points for all systems with total mortality rate estimates from Section 2.10.

| System | Years | Z | M | F | $\mathbf{F}_{\mathbf{4 0 \%}}$ | $\mathbf{F}^{2} / \mathbf{F}_{\mathbf{4 0 \%}}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Lake Francis Case | $1995-2005$ | 0.18 | 0.07 | 0.11 | 0.06 | 1.78 |
| Barclay Reservoir (TN) | $2008-2012$ | 0.53 | 0.14 | 0.39 | 0.09 | 4.28 |
| Cheatham Reservoir (TN) | $2008-2012$ | 0.59 | 0.14 | 0.45 | 0.09 | 4.98 |
| Mississippi (TN) | $2008-2012$ | 0.89 | 0.14 | 0.75 | 0.09 | 8.36 |
| Kentucky Lake (TN) | $2008-2012$ | 0.30 | 0.14 | 0.16 | 0.09 | 1.77 |
| Cumberland Reservoir |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| (TN) | $2010-2012$ | 0.88 | 0.14 | 0.74 | 0.09 | 8.19 |
| Sunflower River (MS) | $2010-2012$ | 1.02 | 0.25 | 0.77 | 0.56 | 1.37 |
| Mississippi (MS) | $2008-2012$ | 0.67 | 0.14 | 0.53 | 0.12 | 4.41 |
| Moon Lake (MS) | $2010-2011$ | NA | 0.25 | NA | NA | NA |
| 4 Mile Lake (MS) | $2010-2012$ | 0.64 | 0.25 | 0.39 | 0.56 | 0.69 |
| Delta Zone (MS) | $2010-2012$ | 0.54 | 0.25 | 0.29 | 0.56 | 0.51 |
| Arkansas River (AR) | $2003-2004$ | 1.35 | 0.14 | 1.21 | 0.21 | 5.76 |
| Mississippi River (AR) | 2011 | 0.50 | 0.14 | 0.36 | 0.13 | 2.73 |
| Mississippi River (MO) | 2011 | 0.50 | 0.14 | 0.36 | 0.13 | 2.76 |

## 7. Figures



Figure 2.1.1. Distribution of Paddlefish (Polyodon spathula, Polyodontidae) in North America (adapted from Jennigns and Zigler, 2000 and Carlson and Bonislawsky, 1981).


Figure 2.1.2. Status of Paddlefish stocks in the United States based on a 2006 survey of state and federal agency personnel. . Adopted from Bettoli et al., 2009.


Figure 2.3.1. Photograph of a Paddlefish jaw bone cross section. Adopted from Quinn et al., 2006.


Figure 2.3.2. Histogram of the aging errors (estimated-actual age; $\mathrm{N}=44$ ) observed from using a double-blind aging procedure for Table Rock Lake and Harry S. Truman Lake, Missouri. Adopted from Quinn et al., 2006.


Figure 2.3.3. Scatterplot of the estimated vs. true age of Paddlefish from Harry S. Truman and Table Rock Lakes, Missouri. Adopted from Quinn et al. (2006).


Figure 2.3.4. Lake Francis CasePaddlefish age estimates from dentary bones compared with known ages determined from coded-wire tags. The line represents a 1:1 relationship (from Pierce et al., 2011).


Figure 2.5.1. Histograms of size distribution by age ( $0-11$ ), MICRA tagging data, regions combined.


Figure 2.5.1 (continues). Histograms of size distribution by age ( $12-21$ ), MICRA tagging data, regions combined.


Figure 2.5.2. Histograms of Kentucky Lake Paddlefish size distribution by age ( $2-11$ ), sexes combined, data from Scholten and Bettoli, 2005.


Figure 2.5.3. Histograms of of Lower Mississippi River Paddlefish size distribution by age (7-18), sexes combined, data from Tripp et al., 2012.


Figure 2.5.4. Histograms of Arkansas River (pools combined) female Paddlefish size distribution by age (4-15), data from Leone et al. 2011.


Figure 2.5.5. Boxplots of Paddlefish size distribution by age, data from MICRA tagging data, regions combined.

## Kentucky Lake



Figure 2.5.6. Boxplots of Kentucky Lake Paddlefish size distribution by age, data from Scholten and Bettoli, 2005, sexes combined.

## Lower Mississippi River



Figure 2.5.7. Boxplots Lower Mississippi River Paddlefish size distribution by age, data from Tripp et al., 2012.


Figure 2.5.8. Boxplots for Arkansas River (pools combined) Paddlefish size distribution by age, data from Leone et al. (2011).


Figure 2.5.9. Family of Von Bertallanffy growth curves based on VB estimated parameters reported in literature for all regions.


Figure 2.5.10. Family of Von Bertallanffy growth curves for female Paddlefish reported in literature for all regions.


Figure 2.5.11. Family of Von Bertallanffy growth curves for male Paddlefish reported in literature for all regions.


Figure 2.5.12. Growth curves for male and female Paddlefish of Yellowstone River, Montana. Growth parameters from Scarnecchia et al., 2008.


Figure 2.5.13. Growth curves for male and female Paddlefish of Sakakawea Lake, Missouri Basin, N Dakota. Growth parameters from Scarnecchia et al., 2008.


Figure 2.5.14. Growth curves for male and female Paddlefish of Missouri River, Nebraska Growth parameters from Rosen et al., 1982


Figure 2.5.15. Growth curves for male and female Paddlefish of Lake Francis Case, Missouri River basin, S Dakota. Growth parameters from Pierce et al., 2011.


Figure 2.5.16. Growth curves for male and female Paddlefish of Lake Barkley, Cumberland River basin, Kentucky. Growth parameters from Bronte and Johnson, 1985.


Figure 2.5.17. Growth curves for male and female Paddlefish of Lake Kentucky, Tennessee River basin, Kentucky. Growth parameters from Bronte and Johnson, 1985.


Figure 2.5.18. Growth curves for male and female Paddlefish of Lake Kentucky, Tennessee River basin, Kentucky. Growth parameters from Scholten and Bettoli, 2005.


Figure 2.5.19. Growth curves for male and female Paddlefish of Lake Kentucky, Tennessee River basin, Kentucky. Growth parameters re-estimated based on data from Scholten and Bettoli, 2005.


Figure 2.5.20. Growth curves for male and female Paddlefish of Grand Lake, Arkansas River basin, Oklahoma. Growth parameters from Scarnecchia et al., 2011.


Figure 2.5.21. Growth curves for male and female Paddlefish of Grand Lake, Arkansas River basin, Oklahoma. Growth parameters re-estimated based on Scarnecchia et al., 2011.


Figure 2.5.22. Growth curves for male and female Paddlefish of Dardanelle Lake, Arkansas River basin, Arkansas. Growth parameters from Leone et al., 2011.


Figure 2.5.23. Growth curves for male and female Paddlefish of Ozark Lake, Arkansas River basin, Arkansas. Growth parameters from Leone et al., 2011.


Figure 2.5.24. Growth curves for male and female Paddlefish of Pool 13 Arkansas River basin, Arkansas. Growth parameters from Leone et al., 2011.


Figure 2.5.25. Growth curves for male and female Paddlefish of Lower Mississippi River, Arkansas. Growth parameters from Risely et al., 2012.


Figure 2.5.26. Growth curves for male and female Paddlefish of Tallapoosa River, Alabama. Growth parameters from Lein and Devries, 1998.


Figure 2.5.27. Estimated basin-wide mean von Bertalanffy growth curves (lines) and observed length at age (points) for Paddlefish (sexes combined). The fit appears to be worse for the Ohio basin, but most of the points are from Kentucky Lake, which has a substantially different growth pattern than the other two reaches in that basin.


Figure 2.6.1. Length weight relationship for Kentucky lake males, data from Scholten and Bettoli, 2005.


Figure 2.6.2. Length weight relationship for Kentucky lake females, data from Scholten and Bettoli, 2005.


Figure 2.6.3. Lower Mississippi River female length weight relationship, data from Tripp et al., 2012.


Figure 2.6.4. Lower Mississippi River male length weight relationship, data from Tripp et al., 2012.


Figure 2.6.5. Length - weight relationship for Arkansas River Paddlefish (pools combined), data from Leone et al., 2011.


Figure 2.6.6. Length - weight relationship for Arkansas River female Paddlefish (pools combined), data from Leone et al., 2011.


Figure 2.6.7. Length - weight relationship for Lake Dardanelle, Arkansas River male Paddlefish, data from Leone et al., 2011.


Figure 2.6.8. Length - weight relationship for Lake Ozark, Arkansas River male Paddlefish, data from Leone et al., 2011.

## Missouri basin



Figure 2.6.9. Length - weight relationship for Paddlefish (sexes combined) of the Missouri River basin, source: MICRA tagging database, 2012.

## Mississippi basin



Figure 2.6.10. Length - weight relationship for Paddlefish (sexes combined) of the Mississippi River basin, source: MICRA tagging database, 2012.

## Gulf basin, females



Figure 2.6.11. Length - weight relationship for female Paddlefish for Gulf of Mexico basin, source: MICRA tagging database, 2012.

## Gulf basin, males



Figure 2.6.12. Length - weight relationship for male Paddlefish for Gulf of Mexico basin, source: MICRA tagging database, 2012.

## Ohio basin, females



Figure 2.6.13. Length - weight relationship for female Paddlefish for Ohio River basin, source: MICRA tagging database, 2012.

## Ohio basin, males



Figure 2.6.14. Length - weight relationship for male Paddlefish for Ohio River basin, source: MICRA tagging database, 2012.


Figure 2.6.15. Length -weight curves plotted for all stocks with reported length weight parameters.


Figure 2.6.16. Length -weight curves plotted for all stocks with reported length weight parameters with data for Lake Barkley males and Kentucky Lake females (Bronte and Johnson, 1985) removed.


Figure 2.6.17. Length -weight curves plotted for Missouri, Mississippi, Ohio and Gulf basins. Data source: MICRA tagging database, 2012.

## Arkansas River



Figure. 2.7.1. Proportion gravid females as a function of size, Arkansas River, pools combined (Lake Dardanelle, Ozark and Pool 13) data from Leone et al., 2011.


Figure. 2.7.2. Proportion gravid females at age, Arkansas River (Lake Dardanelle, Ozark Lake, Pool 13 and pools combined). data from Leone et al., 2011.

## Kentucky Lake



Figure 2.7.3. Proportion gravid females as a function of size, Kentucky Lake, data from Figure 5 of Scholten and Bettoli, 2005.

## Kentucky Lake



Figure 2.7.4. Proportion gravid females as a function of size, Kentucky Lake. Data from Figure 5 of Scholten and Bettoli, 2005. The curve fit with asymptotic maturity m fixed at $\mathrm{m}=1$.


Figure 2.7.5. Proportion gravid females as a function of age, Kentucky Lake. Data from Figure 5 of Scholten and Bettoli, 2005.

## Grand Lake



Figure 2.7.6. Proportion gravid females as a function of size, Grand Lake. Data provided by Oklahoma Department of Wildlife Conservation.

## Grand Lake



Figure 2.7.7. Proportion gravid females as a function of size, Grand Lake. The curve fit with asymptotic maturity m fixed at $\mathrm{m}=1$. Data provided by Oklahoma Department of Wildlife Conservation.

## Grand Lake



Figure 2.7.8. Proportion gravid females as a function of age, Grand Lake. Data provided by Oklahoma Department of Wildlife Conservation.

## Lower Mississippi



Figure 2.7.9. Proportion gravid females as a function of size, Lower Mississippi River, data from Risely,2012.

## Lower Mississippi



Figure 2.7.10. Proportion gravid females as a function of size, Lower Mississippi River, data from Risley, 2012. The curve was fit with size intervals of two inches.

## Low Mississippi



Figure 2.7.11. Proportion gravid females as a function of age, Lower Mississippi River, data from Risley (2012).


Figure 2.7.12. Proportion gravid females as a function of age estimated in this study for various populations. Curves for the Lower Mississippi reflect various calculations methods.


Figure 2.8.1. Fecundity (thousands of eggs) as a function of weight (kg) for Paddlefish females of Arkansas River (Lake Dardanelle, Lake Ozark and Pool 13). Data provided by Arkansas Game and Fish Commission and reported in Leone et al., 2011.


Figure 2.8.2. Fecundity (thousands of eggs) as a function of body length (EFL, mm) for Paddlefish females of Arkansas River (Lake Dardanelle, Lake Ozark and Pool 13). Data from Leone et al., 2012.


Figure 2.8.3. Fecundity (thousands of eggs) as a function of weight ( kg ) for various Paddlefish populations. Data sources presented in Table 2.8.2.


Figure 2.8.4. Fecundity (thousands of eggs) as a function of length (EFL) for various Paddlefish populations. Data sources presented in Table 2.8.2.


Figure 2.8.5. Average relative fecundity (thousands of eggs per kg body weight ) for various Paddlefish populations. Data sources presented in Table 2.8.2.


Figure 2.9.1. Natural mortality estimates ( Y axis) based on various methods ( X axis) calculated for Paddlefish stocks considered in this study.


Figure 2.9.2. Natural mortality estimates ( Y axis) based on various methods ( X axis) calculated for Paddlefish of Sakakawea Lake, Yellowstone River, Lake Francis Case and the Missouri River.


Figure 2.9.3._Natural mortality estimates ( Y axis) based on various methods ( X axis) calculated for Paddlefish of central region.


Figure 2.9.4._Natural mortality estimates (Y axis) based on various methods (X axis) calculated for Paddlefish of southern stocks.


Figure 2.10.1. Estimated selectivity at age for Paddlefish in Lake Francis Case, South Dakota from the year class curves analysis.


Figure 2.11.1. Estimated selectivity at length (line) and observed proportion at length in the catch (points) for gillnets from the gillnet-rotenone study of selectivity in Arkansas River.


Figure 3.1.1. Partial recruitment (selectivity) for fishing mortality used in yield per recruit analysis for various levels of minimum legal size.



Figure 3.1.2. Yield per recruit (upper panel) and percent MSP (lower panel) for Lake Sakakawea, North Dakota Paddlefish at various minimum legal sizes (inches).



Figure 3.1.3. Yield per recruit (upper panel) and percent MSP (lower panel) for Lake Francis Case, South Dakota Paddlefish at various minimum legal sizes (inches). Natural mortality M=0.07.



Figure 3.1.4. Yield per recruit (upper panel) and percent MSP (lower panel) for Kentucky Lake Paddlefish at various minimum legal sizes (inches). Natural mortality $\mathrm{M}=0.08$.



Figure 3.1.5. Yield per recruit (upper panel) and percent MSP (lower panel) for Kentucky Lake, Tennessee Paddlefish at various minimum legal sizes (inches). Natural mortality $\mathrm{M}=0.20$.



Figure 3.1.6. Yield per recruit (upper panel) and percent MSP (lower panel) for Kentucky Lake, Tennessee Paddlefish at various minimum legal sizes (inches). Natural mortality $\mathrm{M}=0.14$.



Figure 3.1.7. Yield per recruit (upper panel) and percent MSP (lower panel) for Arkansas River, Arkansas Paddlefish at various minimum legal sizes (inches). Natural mortality M=0.07.


Figure 3.1.8. Yield per recruit (upper panel) and percent MSP (lower panel) for Arkansas River, Arkansas Paddlefish at various minimum legal sizes (inches). Natural mortality M=0.20.


Figure 3.1.9. Yield per recruit (upper panel) and percent MSP (lower panel) for Arkansas River, Arkansas Paddlefish at various minimum legal sizes (inches). Natural mortality $\mathrm{M}=0.14$.


Figure 3.1.10. Yield per recruit (upper panel) and percent MSP (lower panel) for Grand Lake, Oklahoma Paddlefish at various minimum legal sizes (inches). Natural mortality $\mathrm{M}=0.14$.


Figure 3.1.11. Yield per recruit (upper panel) and percent MSP (lower panel) for Alabama River, Alabama Paddlefish at various minimum legal sizes (inches). Natural mortality M=0.25.


Figure 3.1.12. Yield per recruit (upper panel) and percent MSP (lower panel) for Lower Mississippi River Paddlefish at various minimum legal sizes (inches).Natural mortality M=0.14.


Figure 3.1.13. Egg per recruit for Kentucky Lake, Tennessee Paddlefish at various minimum legal sizes (inches).Natural mortality $\mathrm{M}=0.14$.


Figure 3.1.14. Yield per recruit (upper panel) and percent MSP (lower panel) for Arkansas River Paddlefish at various minimum legal sizes (inches) with correction for gillnet selectivity. Natural mortality $\mathrm{M}=0.14$.


Figure 3.1.15. F30\% SPR based on minimum size with and without gillnet selectivity correction for Arkansas River, Arkansas Paddlefish.


Figure 3.1.16. F30\% SPR based on minimum size with and without gillnet selectivity correction for Kentucky Lake, Tennessee Paddlefish.


Figure 3.1.17. Yield per recruit (upper panel) and percent MSP (lower panel) for Grand Lake, Oklahoma Paddlefish with various minimum length sizes (inches).


Figure 3.1.18. Yield per recruit (upper panel) and percent MSP (lower panel) for Lake Sakakawea, North Dakota Paddlefish with now minimum size (dashed line) and various minimum length sizes (inches).


Figure 3.6.1. Elasticity for Alabama River, Alabama stock with 20 age classes and $\mathrm{M}=0.3$.


Figure 3.6.2. Elasticity for Kentucky Lake, Tennessee Paddlefish population with 20 age classes, $\mathrm{M}=0.17$.


Figure 3.6.3. Elasticity for Kentucky Lake Paddlefish population with 30 age classes, $\mathrm{M}=0.14$.


Figure 3.6.4. Elasticity for Sakakawea Lake North Dakota Paddlefish population with 60 age classes, $\mathrm{M}=0.07$.


Figure 3.6.5. Elasticity comparison among analyzed stocks.


Figure 3.6.6. Cumulative elasticity effect by for egg, juvenile and adults stages of Alabama River, Alabama population (20 age groups).


Figure 3.6.7. Cumulative elasticity effect by for egg, juvenile and adults stages of Kentucky Lake, Tennessee population with 20 age groups.


Figure 3.6.8. Cumulative elasticity effect by for egg, juvenile and adults stages of Sakakawea Lake, North Dakota population with 60 age groups.


Figure 3.6.9. Cumulative elasticity comparison among analyzed stocks by stages.


Figure 3.7.1. Harvest control rule. $\mathrm{B}_{\mathrm{lim}}$ is biomass threshold that represents the lower limit for spawning stock biomass. $\mathrm{B}_{\text {target }}$ is the desirable level of spawning stock biomass management should aim for. F target is fishing mortality that on average should be maintained, $\mathrm{F}_{\text {lim }}$ is maximum limit of
fishing mortality that should not be exceeded. When biomass declines below $\mathrm{B}_{\text {lim }}$, fishing mortality should be reduced according to the control rule (blue line).

